

*Seventy-fifth Report of
The National Society of the*

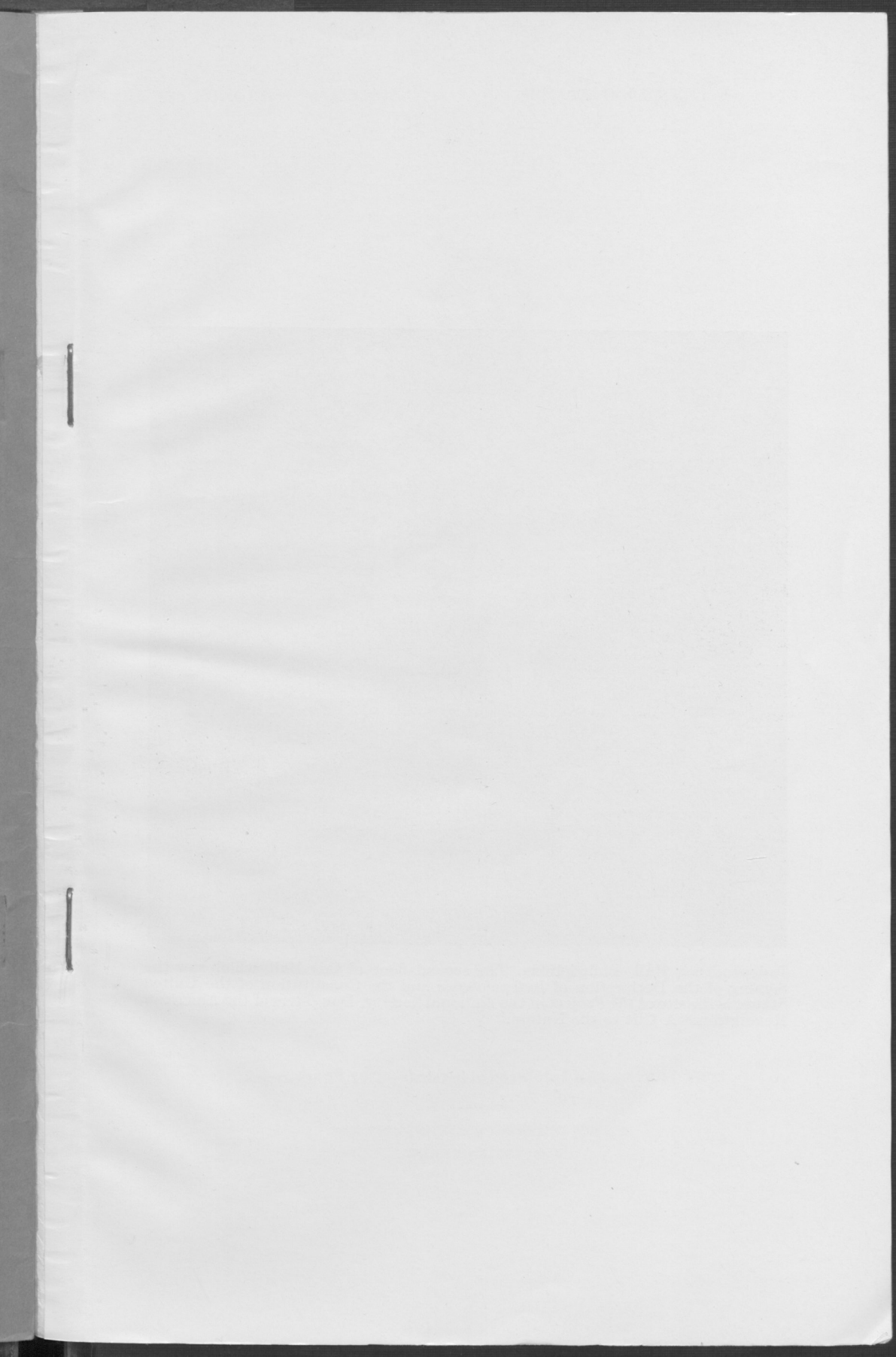
**DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

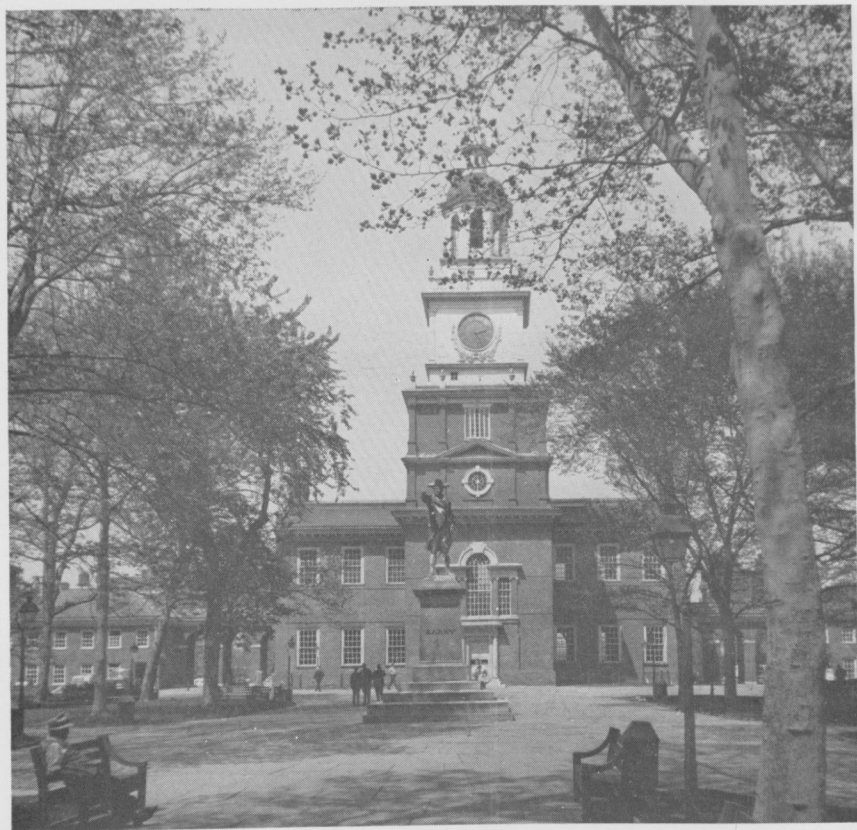


March 1, 1971, to March 1, 1972

HS
28
AL







Independence Hall, Philadelphia. The second floor of this Hall, which saw the Signing of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States, is the site of the Project of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. "A Gift to the Nation."



*Seventy-fifth Report of
The National Society of the*

**DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION**



March 1, 1971, to March 1, 1972

DECEMBER 20, 1973—Ordered to be printed with an illustration

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1974



SENATE RESOLUTION 221

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES,
December 20, 1973.

Resolved, That the Seventy-fifth Annual Report of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution for the year ended March 1, 1972, be printed, with an illustration, as a Senate document.

Attest:

FRANCIS R. VALEO,
Secretary.

By DARRELL ST. CLAIRE,
Assistant Secretary.

(11)

Independence Hall, Philadelphia. The second floor of the Hall, which saw the signing of the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States, is the site of the Project of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. "A Gift to the Nation."

December 20, 1973—Ordered to be printed with an illustration

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION,
Washington, D.C., July 16, 1973.

To the Congress of the United States:

In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, I have the honor to communicate to Congress the seventy-fifth annual report of that society for the year ended March 1, 1972.

Very truly yours,

S. DILLON RIPLEY, *Secretary.*

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

To the Congress of the United States
In accordance with the act of incorporation of the National Society
of the Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20,
1896, I have the honor to communicate to Congress the seventy-fifth
annual report of that society for the year ended March 1, 1972.

S. DILON RIPLEY, Secretary.

am

CONTENTS

	Page
Part I. The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1971-1972	1
National Board LETTER OF SUBMITTAL	1
Executive Officers	1
Vice Presidents General	2
State Reports and Vice Reports	2
Message from the President	5
Greeting and Report of Mrs. MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL, <i>Washington, D.C., March 1, 1973.</i>	7
Annual Report	11
The American Revolution located from Dr. S. DILLON RIPLEY, <i>Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.</i>	25
<p>SIR: In compliance with the act of incorporation of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by direction of the National Board of Management, I have the honor to submit the report of work accomplished from March 1, 1971, to March 1, 1972.</p>	
Chairmen of special committees	33
Chairmen of standing committees	34
Chairmen of administrative committees	34
Advisory Board	35
Summary statement of current and special funds	37
Contributions	60
Pension Trust Fund report	91
Resolutions, 1972 Continental Congress	92
Publications	103
Index	101

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

MEMORIAL CONTINENTAL HALL,
Washington, D.C., March 1, 1873.

Dr. S. Dutton Ripley,

Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution.

Sir: In compliance with the act of incorporation of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, approved February 20, 1896, and by direction of the National Board of Management, I have the honor to submit the report of work accomplished from March 1, 1871, to March 1, 1873.

HATTIE MAY E. DICK,

(Mrs. Walter G. Dick)

Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution.

PART I
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(Organized, October 11, 1890)

1776 D Street, N.W. **CONTENTS** D.C. 20005

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT 1971-1972

	Page
Part I. The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1971-1972.....	1
National Board of Management.....	1
Executive Officers.....	1
Vice Presidents General.....	2
State Regents and Vice Regents.....	2
Message from the President of the United States.....	5
Greeting and Report of Mrs. Donald Spicer, President General.....	7
Summary of the 75th Report.....	11
Part II. DAR Awards and Presentations.....	25
Part III. Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from March 1, 1971, to March 1, 1972.....	29
Part IV. Report of the National Society, Children of the American Revolution.....	77
Appendixes.....	81
Act of incorporation.....	81
Honorary officers.....	83
Chairmen of national committees.....	83
Chairmen of special committees.....	84
Chairmen of standing committees.....	84
Chairmen of administrative committees.....	84
Advisory Board.....	85
Summary statement of current and special funds.....	87
Contributions.....	90
Pension Trust Fund report.....	91
Resolutions, 1972 Continental Congress.....	93
Publications.....	100
Index.....	101

(VII)

Librarian General

MRS. BENJAMIN JAMES LEMFENAU (Kansas)

Curator General

MRS. WALTER HUOREY KING (Tennessee)

Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution

MRS. WALTER GRESHAM DICK
Box 78, Alleyton, Texas 78923

(1)

CONTENTS

101	Index
100	Publications
93	Resolutions, 1473 Continental Congress
91	Pension Trust Fund report
90	Contributions
87	Summary statement of current and special funds
85	Advisory Board
84	Chairman of administrative committees
84	Chairman of standing committees
84	Chairman of special committees
83	Chairman of national committees
83	Honorary officers
81	Act of incorporation
81	Appendixes
77	Revolution
39	Part IV. Report of the National Society, Children of the American March 1, 1971, to March 1, 1973.
35	Part III. Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from Part II. DARR Awards and Presentations
41	Summary of the 75th Report
7	Greeting and Report of Mrs. Donald Spicer, President General
5	Message from the President of the United States
3	State Regents and Vice Regents
2	Vice Presidents General
1	Executive Officers
1	National Board of Management
1	1971-1973
1	Part I. The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution,

VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL

England

Mrs. Maurice ... (Term of office expires 1927)
Mrs. Frank R. Mattlach P.O. Box 712
Mrs. Heman M. Richardson P.O. Box 1
Mrs. John C. Stansbury

PART I

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(Organized, October 11, 1890)

1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

NATIONAL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT, 1971-1972

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

President General

Mrs. DONALD SPICER

First Vice President General

Mrs. LYLE JOHNSTON HOWLAND

Chaplain General

Mrs. CLARENCE WHITFIELD KEMPER

Route 3, Walnut Knoll, Clinton, Missouri 64735

Recording Secretary General

Mrs. WAKELEE RAWSON SMITH (Illinois)

Organizing Secretary General

Mrs. WALLACE BRYAN HEISER (Ohio)

Treasurer General

Mrs. F. A. PAUL ZIESMER (Pennsylvania)

Registrar General

Mrs. EDWARD LYNN WESTBROOKE (Arkansas)

Historian General

Mrs. GEORGE ALBERT MORRISS (Connecticut)

Librarian General

Mrs. BERTRAM JAMES LEMPENAU (Kansas)

Curator General

Mrs. WALTER HUGHEY KING (Tennessee)

Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution

Mrs. WALTER GRESHAM DICK

Box 78, Alleyton, Texas 78935

(1)

VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL

(Term of office expires 1972)

- Mrs. James Justin Hamm, 101 S. Broadway, Hudson, Ill. 61748.
 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely, Ga. 31723.
 Mrs. John C. Stapel, 409 Manor Dr., Columbia, Mo. 65201.
 Mrs. Edward Bain, 400 Christmas Tree Dr., Boulder, Colo. 80302.
 Mrs. Frank R. Mettlach, P. O. Box 742, La Mesa, Calif. 92041.
 Mrs. Winslow Clement Spousta, Sr., Box 321, Rogers, Ark. 72756.
 Miss Helen Josephine Malmstead, 77 Princeton Ave., Providence, R.I. 02907.

(Term of office expires 1973)

- Mrs. John Carter Goldsborough, 2201 Malvern Rd., Charlotte, N.C. 28207.
 Mrs. Percy Ausphera Bryant, 301 E. 10th St., Bay Minette, Ala. 36507.
 Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler, 1152 E. Locust St., Vincennes, Ind. 47591.
 Mrs. Buck Wynne Woolley, 6315 Banderera, Apt. A, Dallas, Tex. 75225.
 Mrs. Drake Harden Rogers, 503 Fayetteville Ave., Bennettsville, S.C. 29512.
 Mrs. Walter A. Kleinert, 5761 Snowshoe Circle N., Birmingham, Mich. 48010.
 Mrs. Walter E. Ward, 4822 Drummond Ave., Chevy Chase, Md. 20015.

(Term of office expires 1974)

- Mrs. Wilson Arnold Evans, 316 Estill St., Berea, Ky. 40403.
 Mrs. Charles Hilleary Rudy, 1130 N. Main St., Sand Springs, Okla. 74063.
 Mrs. Walter G. Johnson, Jr., 4145 Eastover Dr., Jackson, Miss. 39211.
 Mrs. Franklin David Maughan, 3241 Polk Ave., Ogden, Utah 84403.
 Mrs. Harry Parr, 10 Emerald Ave., Hampton, N.H. 03842.
 Mrs. George Murray Campbell, P.O. Box 717, Manchester, Vt. 05254.
 Mrs. Charles William Moore, P.O. Box 348, Charles Town, W. Va. 25414.

STATE REGENTS AND STATE VICE REGENTS, 1971-1972

Alabama

- Mrs. John Blevins Privett, 2505 Montevallo Rd., Birmingham 35223.
 Mrs. Hollis Edwin Woodyerd, 3810 9th Court South, Birmingham 35222.

Alaska

- Mrs. Lawrence W. Hawk, 1240 E. 11th Ave., Anchorage 99501.
 Mrs. A. W. Jurgeleit, Box 312 Juneau 99801.

Arizona

- Mrs. Frederick Julius Gwinner, 10617 Roundelay Circle, Sun City 85351.
 Mrs. Richard W. Enz, 105 Cairo Dr., Tempe 85281.

Arkansas

- Mrs. Thomas Fagan Dodson, 1615 N. Tyler, Little Rock 72207.
 Mrs. Silas Edward Carroll, Jr., 801 Evans Dr., Benton 72015.

California

- Mrs. LeRoy Conrad Kaump, 501 S. Roosevelt St., Fullerton 92632.
 Mrs. Frank Emilio La Cauza, 110 Monte Vista Dr., Monterey 93940.

Colorado

- Mrs. Walter Dana Carroll, 3835 Carlisle Ave., Pueblo 81005.
 Mrs. Herbert Leonard Mosley, 1645 S. Josephine St., Denver 80210.

Connecticut

- Mrs. Ben D. Sasportas, 27 Orchard Rd., Windsor 06095.
 Mrs. C. Edwin Carlson, 43 Brooke Meadow Rd., Kensington 06037.

Cuba

- Mrs. Stephen G. Ryan, 1116 N. 76th Ave., Hollywood, Fla. 33024.

Delaware

- Mrs. William R. Money, 121 Delaware Ave., Laurel 19956.
 Mrs. Paul West, Box 10, Dagsboro 19939.

District of Columbia

- Mrs. Eloise T. Jenkins, 560 N St., S.W., Washington, D.C. 20024.
 Mrs. Martin A. Mason, 3621 Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md., 20015.

England

- Mrs. Maurice Henry Bulpitt, 30 Frederick Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham 15.
Mrs. Christopher Harold Willmot, 17 Marvor Close, Old Woodstock, Oxon.

Florida

- Mrs. Harold R. Frankenber, 2957 Forest Circle, Jacksonville 32217.
Mrs. Richard M. Jones, 6850 S.W. 94th St., Miami 33156.

France

- Madame André de Coudekerque-Lambrecht, 11 Rue Cermuschi, Paris 17.
Mrs. Robert Field, 33 Quai D'Anjou, Paris 4.

Georgia

- Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069.
Mrs. Arthur Hamilton Waite, Jr., 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342.

Hawaii

- Mrs. Cletus Joseph Miller, 5371 Opihi St., Honolulu 96821.
Miss Gertrude E. Storey, 2125 A. Atherton Rd., Honolulu 96822.

Idaho

- Mrs. Glenn Wynne Henderson, Box 192, Craigmont 83523.
Miss Elma Irene Gockley, 715 O'Farrell, Boise 83702.

Illinois

- Mrs. Paul G. Meyer, 35 Forest Ridge, Springfield 62707.
Mrs. Clifford H. Heagler, Cooksville 61730.

Indiana

- Mrs. Floyd H. Grigsby, 535 S. Washington St., Bloomington 47401.
Mrs. Thomas Martin Egan, 872 Sunset Towers, Sunset Blvd., Evansville 47713.

Iowa

- Mrs. Ray H. Gruwell, 1330 N. Elm, Ottumwa 52501.
Mrs. Flournoy Corey, 1900 5th Ave., S. E., Cedar Rapids 52401.

Kansas

- Mrs. Ralph M. Casey, R.F.D. 3, Council Grove 66846.
Mrs. Francis Lee Johnson, R.R. 4, Hutchinson 67501.

Kentucky

- Miss Laura Dickerson, 105 Falmouth St., Williamstown 41097.
Mrs. William Paul Hale, Box 184, Hopkinsville 42240.

Louisiana

- Mrs. John Asher Luster, 214 Whitfield Dr., Natchitoches 71457.
Mrs. George Lincoln Bott, 2115 Dublin St., New Orleans 70118.

Maine

- Mrs. Earl James Helmbreck, Box 71, York Beach 03910.
Mrs. Edward N. Ames, 225 Center St., Brewer 04412.

Maryland

- Mrs. Jacob W. Vorous, 1335 The Terrace, Hagerstown 21740.
Mrs. Ralph Owen Smith, 207 Kemble Rd., Baltimore 21218.

Massachusetts

- Mrs. George Crouse Houser, 220 Clyde St., Chestnut Hill 02167.
Mrs. Raymond Franklin Fleck, 100 Cottage St., Norwood 02062.

Michigan

- Mrs. Leslie O. Carlin, 922 Southmoor Road, Mount Pleasant 48858.
Mrs. James D. Eastin, 22777 W. Ten Mile Rd., Southfield 48075.

Minnesota

- Mrs. Sidney D. Pidgeon, 5840 Colfax Ave., S., Minneapolis 55419.
Mrs. Paul J. Wolf, 3315 Wyoming Ave., S., Minneapolis 55426.

Mississippi

- Mrs. Dixon Cunningham Peaster, Quofaloma Plantation, Tchula 39169.
Mrs. Max L. Pharr, 1039 Manship St., Jackson 39202.

Missouri

- Mrs. Charles Crippen Barnett, Jr., 19 Godwin Lane, Ladue-Saint Louis 63124.
Mrs. William C. Boney, 603 S. Windsor, Windsor 65360.

Montana

- Mrs. Floyd Robinson, 505 S. Custer St., Miles City 59301.
Miss Marjorie A. Stevenson, 119 N. 30th St., Billings 59102.

Nebraska

- Mrs. Bell Carmichael McLean, 1901 S. 25th St., Lincoln 68502.
Mrs. Ray L. Hunter, 340 E. 7th St., Superior 68978.

Nevada

- Mrs. Clarence J. Thornton, 1120 Evans Ave., Reno 89502.
Mrs. Robert R. Carey, 1740 Ivanhoe Way, Las Vegas 89102.

New Hampshire

- Mrs. Carl Arthur Chase, R.F.D. 1, Meredith 03253.
Mrs. Ray B. Currier, 84 Wakefield St., Rochester 03867.

New Jersey

- Mrs. John Francis Griffin, 51 Linden St., Millburn 07041.
Mrs. John Wright Wagner, 6743 Rogers Ave., Merchantville 08109.

New Mexico

- Mrs. Floren Thompson, Jr., c/o ENMU Music Dept., Portales 88130.
Mrs. Fred J. Fricke, 4214 Avenida La Rosolana N.E., Albuquerque 87110.

New York

- Mrs. George Upham Baylies, 99 Edgemont Rd., Scarsdale 10583.
Mrs. Charles Morton Eddy, "The Hitchin Post," 969 East Lake Rd., Dundee 14837.

North Carolina

- Mrs. W. Dillon Chambers, 1600 Hendersonville Rd., Asheville 28803.
Mrs. John B. MacLeod, 214 Glandon Dr., Chapel Hill 27514.

North Dakota

- Mrs. Clinton Anson Sheffield, Jr., 1059 6th St. W., Dickinson 58601.
Mrs. Charles C. Collins, 2110 N. 9½ St., Fargo 58102.

Ohio

- Mrs. Norman Hall DeMent, 104 Carpenter Rd., Defiance 43512.
Mrs. Merritt Stanley Huber, State St., P.O. Box 15, Bettsville 44815.

Oklahoma

- Mrs. Fred Hall Gates, Sr., 1309 N. 6th St., Durant 74701.
Mrs. Joel Alva Kelley, 1506 Ann Arbor Dr., Norman 73069.

Oregon

- Mrs. Ira James Seitz, 2934 N.W. Oakridge, Roseburg 97470.
Mrs. Orin K. Burrell, 3075 Whitbeck Blvd., Eugene 97405.

Pennsylvania

- Mrs. Harold A. Russell, Box 363, Waynesburg 15307.
Mrs. Thomas Edward Reitz, 118 Reynolds Ave., Dubois 15801.

Rhode Island

- Mrs. John Howieson, 114 Second St., Newport 02840.
Mrs. Thomas Chase Littlefield, P.O. Box 579, Block Island 02807.

South Carolina

- Mrs. C. Mower Singley, 134 Saluda Ave., Columbia 29205.
Mrs. Olin Karl Burgdorf, Springfield 29146.

South Dakota

- Mrs. Renford H. Rowe, 988 Frank St., S.E., Huron 57350.
Mrs. F. E. Mundell, 823 First St., N.W., Watertown 57201.

Tennessee

- Mrs. Ray Wallace Mettetal, P.O. Box 84, Johnson City 37601.
Mrs. Joseph Curtis Matthews, P.O. Box 25, Millington 38053.

Texas

- Mrs. Ford Hubbard, 2425 Pine Valley Dr., Houston 77019.
Mrs. Roy Edward Massengill, 1008 Hillcrest Ave., Longview 75601.

Utah

- Miss Frances Jane Carhart, 571 Kensington Ave., Salt Lake City 84105.
Mrs. Loren W. Bohle, 1405 E. 9th South, Salt Lake City 84105.

Vermont

- Mrs. Harold L. Durgin, 55 Litchfield Ave., Rutland 05701.
Mrs. Roy Lo Cicero, R.F.D. 1, Randolph 05060.

Virginia

- Mrs. John Samuel Biscoe, 1810 Orchard St., Alexandria 22302.
Mrs. Vernoy B. Tate, Box 248, Wise 24293.

Washington

- Mrs. Ned L. Hiatt, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 475, Anacortes 98221.
Mrs. James D. Dixon, 1710 W. 11th Ave., Kennewick 99336.

West Virginia

- Miss Lucile Stutler, 305½ Marie St., West Union 26456.
Mrs. John Edwin Corbitt, 1230 Larchmont, Bluefield 24701.

Wisconsin

- Mrs. Earl E. Janikowsky, 1225 East Manor Circle, Milwaukee 53217.
Miss Lois Lucylle Williams, 648 Wisconsin St., Eau Claire 54701.

Wyoming

- Mrs. John William Hamilton, 1812 Park St., Laramie 82070.
Mrs. George Edwin Ewan, 1112 Victoria St., Sheridan 82801.

CHAPTER OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

- Mexico*—John Edwards: Mrs. Charles J. Patterson, 218 Bondojito, Mexico 18, D.F. (Chapter Regent).

MESSAGE FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES
THE WHITE HOUSE

WASHINGTON

April 13, 1972

Recalling my very pleasant visit with you last year, I am especially happy to welcome you to Washington for your traditional annual meeting.

Across the country your worthwhile activities prove that true patriotism is not just a brief outburst of emotion but a steady lifetime devotion to our national heritage.

Your own courage throughout the long years since your founding; your awareness of your duty as Americans and as women; and your strong sense of honor are in keeping with the highest ideals on which America was founded and on which our greatness as a nation rests.

Patriotism has been defined as praiseworthy competition with one's ancestors. Few organizations have engaged in a more constructive kind of competition with their forebears than the D.A.R. You have kept alive the spirit of our independence by helping to make it as much a part of the daily lives of today's citizens as it was of the lives of our founding fathers.

May you have a most enjoyable and rewarding session, and may you return to your homes and communities with the satisfying assurance that not only your President but men and women across the country appreciate and admire your many enduring achievements.

RICHARD NIXON.

New Mexico

Mrs. Susan Thompson ...
ENMU ...
Mrs. ...

New York

Mrs. ...

South Dakota

Mrs. Rowland H. Rowe, 908 Frank
St. S.E., Huron 57350.
Mrs. F. E. Munde, 824 First St.,
N.W., Watertown 57201.

Mrs. Ray Wallace Mettetal, P.O.
Box 84, Johnson City 57601.
Mrs. Joseph Curtis Mattheis, P.O.
Box 25, Minnehaha 57033.

MESSAGE FROM THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

THE WHITE HOUSE

Washington, D.C. 20503

April 13, 1972

Recalling my very pleasant visit with you last year, I am especially
happy to welcome you to Washington for your traditional annual
meeting.

Across the country, your worthwhile activities prove that true
patriotism is not just a brief outburst of emotion but a steady life-
time devotion to our national heritage.
Your own courage throughout the long years since your founding
your awareness of your duty as Americans and as women, and your
strong sense of honor are inspiring with the highest ideals on which
America was founded and on which our greatness as a nation rests.

Patriotism has been defined as praiseworthy competition with one's
ancestors. Few organizations have engaged in a more constructive
kind of competition with their forebears than the D.A.R. You have
kept alive the spirit of our independence by helping to make it as
much a part of the daily lives of today's citizens as it was of the lives
of our founding fathers.
May you have a most enjoyable and rewarding session, and may
you return to your homes and communities with the satisfying assur-
ance that not only your President but men and women across the
country appreciate and admire your many enduring achievements.

RICHARD NIXON
Richard Nixon
Mrs. John ...
Park St. ...
Mrs. George Edwin ...
Victoria ...

CHAPTER OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

Mexico--John Edwards, Mrs. Charles J. Patterson, 218 Bonafide, Mexico 18,
D.F. (Chapter Regent).

GREETING AND REPORT OF MRS. DONALD SPICER, PRESIDENT GENERAL

This has been a year of challenge, inspiration and enrichment for your President General—a year of constant activity either in the office or on official visits. The detailed record may be read in the minutes of the National Board of Management, as printed in the *DAR Magazine*.

The reports to which you will be listening this week will be evidence of the earnest and devoted efforts you made to accomplish such splendid results.

The summer packet containing instructions and information was prepared and sent to the National Board and Chapter Regents; the Directory of Committees was mailed with the American History Month Spot Announcements in the fall; the new USA Bicentennial booklet "Focus—1976" was compiled and printed during the winter months and is now in its second printing; the DAR Manual for Citizenship was revised and the DAR School booklet is now under revision. The DAR Handbook is being extensively updated and is to be ready for distribution in the fall. Certificates were authorized for the American Heritage and United States of America Bicentennial Committees. Other sources of information have been revised and are available to our members.

In October, members of the National Board joined the President General in Yorktown, Virginia, for the annual October 19th observances in that historic town, this being the year when it was the responsibility of DAR.

Your President General visited 18 States on her fall and spring tours and she was continually amazed and impressed by the vast wealth of talent of the members in many fields of endeavor. The members are constantly striving, and succeeding, to present our organization in its proper perspective. A great source of pride is the energetic, effective, and concentrated work on their part in the various activities with our youth.

Although we lost two of our long-term clients, Constitution Hall has continued to serve as a cultural center for the people of Washington. The United States Air Force Band gave its free Sunday afternoon concerts during February and March for the first time. The Philadelphia Orchestra gave five of its ten concerts in Washington this year, but contrary to expectations will not be with us in the year to come.

The National Board authorized the Museum Docents, Bylaws and Protocol Committees this past year. Later this morning you will be asked to grant national status to the DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Committee. It is felt that this very worthwhile committee deserves such recognition. On October 1, 1971, the National Society was accorded membership on the Veteran Administration's National Advisory Committee. A National Representative and two National

Deputy Representatives have been appointed by the President General to serve on this Committee, as requested by the Veterans Administration.

A Steering Committee was appointed to promote the President General's National-Bicentennial Project—the proposed “Gift to the Nation.”

Your President General is indeed proud that the year's work has been implemented through constant usage of the theme—“Where there is no vision, the people perish.”

The enthusiastic efforts and dedication toward accomplishment in all areas of our work this past year culminate in this 81st Continental Congress. We gather in our buildings to renew friendships and to learn from reports and associations the many reasons we can be so justly proud of our National Society. Your President General greets and welcomes each of you.

This week will be as memorable and as successful as together we make it. The DAR image has ever been one of service to home and country. This image we shall maintain, enhance, and project, always seeking new avenues to attain the achievement toward which we strive.

“Where there is no vision, the people perish.” What our Founding Fathers envisioned as the birth of a great nation, you are helping to mold into a reality. As Daughters of the American Revolution, we who are privileged to accept the responsibilities of our birthright shall continue to employ the same attributes of vision, courage, and strength as our forefathers.

You have succeeded in projecting the educational, historical, and patriotic objectives of the Society. Let us continue this excellent record of accomplishment.

We are going to reverse things a little, and the President General is going to present to Admiral Hooper something very precious from her family. She would like to have her son come forward because it is with his approval and that of his brothers and his sister that we did this. I would like to present this family treasure to Admiral Hooper.

I will ask Admiral Hooper to describe it himself, because it isn't exactly a surprise to him. He has had these documents for quite a little while to prepare them for this evening, and I would like to introduce Admiral Hooper, U.S. Navy, retired, who is Director of Naval History.

ADMIRAL EDWIN HOOPER: MIS. SPICER, DR. SPICER: On behalf of the Department of the Navy, I wish to express our gratitude for this very generous gift to the Department of these historic items. I know this is a treasured family historic item. These are two handmade sketches on tinted background done by Master's Mate Peter Spicer, first serving on the ONEIDA up in Lake Ontario, and then in the next battle was serving on the SYLPH. These show the British and the American ships in these two night actions in 1813. They are superbly done. The ships are identified and all in their locations, and of course as a result of this gift, many people will be able to view them in the Museum. We have things on display in many places throughout the country. It serves as a reminder of the exploits of the freshwater Navy, and I am sure they will be very inspirational. Thank you very much.

A torn and tattered Stars and Stripes inspired Francis Scott Key to write the words we now know as our National Anthem. Today these lines inspire a love of country and serve to remind us of true patriotism. Every stanza of this magnificent anthem gives hope. Since 1776

each generation of this Nation has experienced some reason for understanding with compassion the words, "Thus be it ever when free men shall stand between their loved homes and the war's desolation."

As Daughters of the American Revolution, we must continue our efforts toward preservation so that "The Star Spangled Banner in triumph shall wave o'er the land of the free and the home of the brave."

To preserve a great heritage, to instill in future generations love of country, to share with a nation of freedom-loving peoples the inspiration of our Founding Fathers, all can be combined into a single DAR "Gift to the Nation." By extending ourselves beyond a limited area, we can project DAR objectives into the lives of all with whom we share our great heritage.

At this Continental Congress you will be given the opportunity to support a project your President General considers of vital import, especially as we approach the Bicentennial of the United States of America. Please give every consideration to the project of furnishing the Governor's Council Chamber and the Assembly Committee Room in Independence Hall in Philadelphia. Let us courageously accept this challenge of service to our Nation and its people.

This year many requests for accomplishment were made of you, as always. You answered the appeals with support and sincere effort. Now let us have the courage to continue the good work envisioned and accept as our theme for the coming year the passage from the 27th Psalm, the 14th verse: "Wait on the Lord; be of good courage." It goes on: "And He shall strengthen Thine Heart. Wait, I say, on the Lord."

ELEANOR W. SPICER
(Mrs. Donald Spicer),
President General.

The annual April meeting, held during the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, the Continental Congress and takes place in this auditorium, which seats nearly 4,000 persons. Mrs. Calvin Coolidge, then First Lady, assisted in laying the cornerstone, on which is inscribed "Constitution Hall, a Memorial to That Important Document, the Constitution of the United States, in Which are Incorporated Those Principles of Freedom, Equality and Justice for Which our Forefathers Fought."

The basic deliberations of the Society's annual Continental Congress seek to further the three-fold objectives of the Daughters of the American Revolution: the furtherance of American patriotism, history, and education. As part of the business sessions of the Continental Congress, the delegates hear reports (by the National and State officers, the chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, and other committee chairmen) and elect officers.

Virtually every President of the United States has either appeared in person or sent a message to the Continental Congress. The Society often has been honored by the First Lady as well.

On the evening of April 17, 1972, at the opening of the 51st Continental Congress, the message from President Nixon was read. Earlier that day, the delegates to the Continental Congress had toured the White House where they were greeted by Mrs. Nixon.

This Report to the Smithsonian Institution, marking the seventy-fifth to date, offers an appropriate occasion for reviewing the situation of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution with

SUMMARY OF THE 75TH REPORT

The Eightieth Continental Congress of The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, meeting in April 1971, elected a new President General and executive officers to direct the affairs of the Society. The titles of the Executive Committee members are: President General, First Vice President General, Chaplain General, Recording Secretary General, Corresponding Secretary General, Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, Registrar General, Historian General, Librarian General, Curator General, and Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution. These twelve officers (who serve for three-year terms), twenty-one Vice Presidents General, and fifty-three State Regents (of the fifty States, District of Columbia, France, and England) comprise the National Board of Management. Twenty-four National Chairmen appointed by the President General direct the work of their respective committees in promoting the patriotic, historical, and educational purposes as stated in the Certificate of Incorporation approved by the Congress of the United States on February 20, 1896. (During the first five years after organization, The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, operated under a Certificate of Incorporation dated June 8, 1891. This certificate was for a term limited to twenty years.)

The annual April meeting, held during the week in which the 19th—the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington—occurs, is known as the Continental Congress and takes place in Constitution Hall. When this auditorium, which seats nearly 4,000 persons, was built in 1929 Mrs. Calvin Coolidge, then First Lady, assisted in laying the cornerstone, on which is inscribed "Constitution Hall, a Memorial to That Important Document, the Constitution of the United States, in Which are Incorporated Those Principles of Freedom, Equality and Justice for Which our Forefathers Fought."

The basic deliberations of the Society's annual Continental Congress seek to further the three-fold objectives of the Daughters of the American Revolution: the furtherance of American patriotism, history, and education. As part of the business sessions of the Continental Congress, the delegates hear reports (by the National and State officers, the chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, and other committee chairmen) and elect officers.

Virtually every President of the United States has either appeared in person or sent a message to the Continental Congress. The Society often has been honored by the First Lady as well.

On the evening of April 17, 1972, at the opening of the 81st Continental Congress, the message from President Nixon was read. Earlier that day, the delegates to the Continental Congress had toured the White House where they were greeted by Mrs. Nixon.

This Report to the Smithsonian Institution, marking the seventy-fifth to date, offers an appropriate occasion for reviewing the affiliation of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution with

the Smithsonian. The history of this relationship with that great Institution devoted to "the increase and diffusion of knowledge among men" has been a matter of frequent inquiry and conjecture. (The origin and development of the Smithsonian Institution, a complex that includes numerous buildings, half a dozen of them covering about ten city blocks on the Mall between the Capitol and the Washington Monument in the nation's capital, is a fascinating story in itself. It was made possible by the munificent gift of James Smithson, an Englishman who had never been in this country, and, as far as is known, had never even communicated with anyone in the United States.)

The Daughters of the American Revolution have reported to the Smithsonian Institution almost from the beginning of their organization. Originally, when incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia, the Society's first charter made no mention of the Smithsonian Institution nor of an obligation to report to Congress through the Secretary of the Smithsonian.

As early as 1892, a committee from among the Daughters of the American Revolution was appointed to secure from the Congress of the United States a new charter, as it was thought this would give a more national character to the Society. Finally, on January 7, 1896, Senator Julius C. Burrows of Michigan, whose wife was an incorporating member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, introduced Senate Bill 1386 to incorporate the Society, with the requirement that "said Society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, concerning its proceedings, and said Secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said National Society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe." This bill was referred to the Committee on Education and Labor.

On January 9, 1896, Representative D. B. Henderson offered House Bill 3553 (the same as Senate Bill 1386). This bill was referred to the Committee on Library, of which L. E. Quigg was chairman. Mr. Quigg submitted the following report: "The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is composed of women descendants from participants in the American Revolution. They founded a Society in the Capital, with branches throughout the Union, nearly 6 years ago, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes and the bill reported herewith supplies them with a charter. The objects of the Society are purely patriotic, unselfish and ennobling, and its accomplishments have already been numerous and in the public interest."

Mr. Quigg presented the bill with a "do pass" recommendation.

The first DAR report was a bound volume of 120 pages, with 34 plates. It contained a list of national and honorary officers, the act of incorporation, constitution and bylaws, etc., together with a brief but interesting report of the Continental Congress and DAR chapters, appendixes listing revolutionary relics on hand, and a copy of the patent for the Daughters of the American Revolution insignia.

In this connection, the following two resolutions are of interest. In the Senate of the United States, under date of March 6, 1902: "Resolved by the Senate (the House of Representatives concurring),

That there be printed 7,500 additional copies of Senate Document No. 164, third session, Fifty-fifth Congress, being the report of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1890-1897, together with the historical preface herewith, endorsed by the board of management of that society, of which 2,500 shall be for the use of the Senate and 5,000 for the use of the House of Representatives" (signed by Charles G. Bennet, Secretary; Henry M. Rose, Chief Clerk). In the House of Representatives, June 27, 1902: "Resolved, That the House agrees with the foregoing concurrent resolution" (signed by A. MacDowell, Clerk).

The foregoing circumstances serve to explain the nature of the relationship of the Daughters of the American Revolution to the Smithsonian, and the submission of the Society's annual report through the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution to the Congress of the United States.

The final sentence in the Act of Incorporation authorizes the Smithsonian Institution to permit the Daughters of the American Revolution "to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution." Until Memorial Continental Hall was completed (about 1910), DAR records and Revolutionary relics were housed in the Smithsonian, upon the invitation of Dr. George Brown Goode, Assistant Secretary of the Institution, whose wife was a vice president general on the first national board of the Society, when Mrs. Benjamin Harrison was president general. Mrs. Goode served as chairman of the committee on insignia of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Dr. Goode designed the DAR insignia and patented it for the Society in 1891. The design was taken from an old spinning wheel which belonged to Dr. Goode's grandmother. This spinning wheel is now in the DAR Museum.

The DAR Museum traces its beginnings to the very month the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution was organized. In October 1890, the following motion was passed: "That after this Association has assisted in the completion of the monument to Mary Washington (mother of George Washington), the next effort shall be to provide a place for the collection of historical relics which will accumulate at the World's Fair, and for all the other relics which may come to the Society, and for historical portraits, pictures, etc." That same year, a Revolutionary Relics Committee was established to collect, preserve, and exhibit the relics.

The DAR Museum and the 28 Period Rooms, in general reflecting interiors before 1830, are located in the Society's National Headquarters buildings. They are open to the public with guide service by docents who were added to the museum staff this year. The conducted tours are free. In addition to some 50,000 items illustrating decorative arts of the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries, the museum has an extensive reference library of approximately 1,000 books. Among the outstanding acquisitions this year is a large and important collection of spectacles which traces an interesting stylistic history of eyeglasses used in 18th- and 19th-century America, as well as several later Presidential pairs; a Boston-area Chippendale mahogany sidechair of around 1760 that belonged to John Hancock; and a reverse portrait on glass of George Washington that is attributed to William Matthew Prior.

The Society maintains two other notable educational facilities: a genealogical library and an Americana rare-document collection. The

DAR Library is one of the finest genealogical libraries in the country, and perhaps in the world. Its more than 50,000 books and pamphlets, published and unpublished, were microfilmed this year. The library may be used by nonmembers of DAR for a nominal fee. There were at least 7,000 visitors this year. Genealogical classes from Western Reserve University and the American University, in Washington, D.C., held sessions in the DAR Library.

The Americana Collection of over 3,000 rare documents has been microfilmed and made available to researchers. Last October, 2,807 accession cards and 24,536 genealogical cards were put on microfilm. Some 300 additional items have been accessioned and genealogical material is being extracted from them. Recently received items for the Americana Collection include a conversion table based on the British currency law of 1790 and an unusual piece of paper currency printed by the Government of Texas in the amount of \$20 and signed by Sam Houston.

A variety of signatures has been added to the collection: two documents signed by John Hancock as Governor of Massachusetts, one appointing Nathan Cushing as Judge of the Maritime Court, 1782, and the other commissioning Belcher Tyler a Captain, 1791; two documents signed by Horatio Sharpe, as Provincial Governor of Maryland, 1753 and 1757; a commission signed by Caesar Rodney as Commander in Chief of Delaware, 1778; a Land Grant signed by Thomas Mifflin as Governor of Pennsylvania, 1795; a Land Grant signed by John Quincy Adams as President of the United States, 1825; and a Revolutionary War Claim signed by J. C. Calhoun as Secretary of War, 1818.

The Society also publishes a magazine. The *DAR Magazine*, established since 1892, is said to be the oldest publication of its type in the world in continuous existence. As an historical publication, *DAR Magazine* this year is in 5,291 libraries. A copy of the April 1972 issue is prominently displayed in the Library of the National Press Club in Washington, D.C. The subscription price is \$3.00 per year, for ten issues. The current report states that the magazine is in sound financial condition with the highest subscription total ever—54,685. Two new departments—"Junior Exchange" and "Bicentennial Focus"—have enhanced the value of the magazine. The DAR Magazine Committee is charged with the responsibility of promoting the objectives of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution in the magazine's pages. That it is successful is attested by the fact that other publications continue to request permission for use of its material, and the Freedoms Foundation at Valley Forge has again awarded *DAR Magazine* the George Washington Honor Medal for the year 1971.

This year, for the first time, the annual report of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution includes a detailed account of awards, scholarships, prizes, citations, presentations, pennants, gifts, honors, etc., presented by and through the DAR to promote the patriotic, historical, and educational purposes for which the Society was chartered, in accordance with the Certificate of Incorporation granted to the Society by the Congress of the United States on February 20, 1896. The account that follows emphasizes work of the Daughters of the American Revolution that is of national interest and shows how it reaches into every state, city, town, and rural community in the United States.

The American Heritage Committee was created in 1963 (and since 1965 includes the American Music Committee) to aid in the fields of art, crafts, drama, literature, and music. An innovation this year is the awarding of certificates known as the Evelyn Cole Peters awards. These certificates indicate outstanding achievements in the field of American heritage, in memory of the first National Chairman of the American Heritage Committee. The annual West Virginia American Heritage Camp was attended by 225 third-year high school girls with classes in American diplomacy, American patriots, American music, American poetry, and history of American documents. The California DAR offers a \$100 scholarship to a qualified senior high school girl who will attend a four-year college and major in the fields of American heritage.

The American History Month Committee, authorized in 1956, helps preserve our freedom by stimulating a deeper understanding of American history. American History Month is sponsored every February by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. Again this year, this committee asked the U.S. Congress to make the observance of American History Month in February national in scope, and successfully petitioned 28 governors to issue American History Month proclamations. Each year this committee conducts an American History Month Essay Contest for children in the 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th grades. This year 4,238 schools participated in the contest. The essay title, "How My State Acquired Its Name," was chosen to help acquaint children with the history of their own states. Each of the four national winners (out of the 55,322 contestants) was awarded a \$100 U.S. Saving Bond, and each of the 28 divisional winners (representing the four grades in each of the Society's seven geographic divisions) received an inscribed gold history medal. Many states and chapters presented separate awards to their divisional winners. In addition to thousands of Certificates of Award and Certificates of Appreciation, 4,800 Bronze Medals and 1,067 Silver Medals were distributed.

The American Indians Committee, authorized as a subcommittee in 1936 and established as a National Committee in 1941, was formed to provide assistance in the education of needy American Indians and to alert the members of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and the general public to these and other needs of this neglected minority group. Two schools receive special attention: Bacone College in Bacone, Oklahoma, and St. Mary's School for Indian Girls in Springfield, South Dakota. During each administration there is a National Project at each school, and money is also needed for scholarships and general operating expenses.

This year Bacone College received \$23,870.84: \$5,693.65 for the National Project, a Chair in Indian Arts and Crafts; \$9,290.70 for scholarships; and \$8,886.49 for the General Fund. St. Mary's School for Indian Girls received \$41,287.17: \$1,034.15 for the National Project, a recreation room in the new chapel building; \$13,078.63 for scholarships; and \$27,174.39 for the General Fund.

For the General Indian Fund, which is used for college scholarships, \$7,358.03 was received and 21 scholarships were given.

The Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship Committee was established in 1919. Its goal is the development of better citizenship training: to educate the native-born and naturalized American citizens

to an awareness of their rights under the Constitution and the patriotic principles of Americanism. The DAR promotes Americanism by programs that encourage essay and poster contests in schools, by placing patriotic literature in schools and libraries for display and study, by stressing the importance of studying the qualifications of candidates for public office and voting at local, state and national elections; by assisting those studying for American citizenship through the distribution of the DAR Manual for Citizenship and the offering of services, when qualified, to teach Americanization classes.

This year 36,671 copies of the Manual for Citizenship were given to applicants for American citizenship and for use in Americanization classes, 1,094 were placed in high schools, 563 in libraries, 481 with youth groups, 781 with adult groups, and 560 among other individuals. Over 9,500,000 free copies of this book have been distributed since 1921. Formerly printed in 17 foreign languages and English, it is now published in English only, in accordance with the request of the United States Immigration authorities.

Fifty-seven medals and certificates and 51 miniature pins were presented this year to outstanding adult American citizens who have been naturalized for no less than 5 years.

The Sixty-Third DAR Continental Congress authorized "establishment of a Committee for the Children of the American Revolution." C.A.R. has taken a giant step forward during the past 2 years with a relevant, up-to-date program about our federal system of government. Seventy-five seniors and members from all parts of the United States attended seminars with the U.S. Departments of Agriculture, Justice, State, and Defense in Washington, D.C., in August 1971. Similar seminars were held by DAR state societies throughout the country with local and state governmental agencies and officials. These seminars have constituted a training program for young people.

The pledge of the Conservation Committee, which dates from 1909, reads: "I give my pledge as an American to save and faithfully to defend from waste the natural resources of my country—its soil and minerals, its forests, waters and wildlife." DAR youth programs included fund raising, cleanup projects, and distribution of conservation materials. Scholarships were given to 148 conservation students.

Constitution Week originated with the DAR in March 1955 and a Senate Resolution introduced on June 14 of that year requested President Eisenhower to follow the DAR example by proclaiming September 17-23 as Constitution Week. Following passage of this Resolution by both Houses of Congress, President Eisenhower issued his proclamation on August 19, 1955. Observance of Constitution Week annually by DAR members is under the direction of the Constitution Week Committee. Essay contests were sponsored in many states this year, with "The Constitution" as the topic, and the winners' pictures and their essays were published.

The DAR Good Citizens Committee's aim is to stress the importance of the development of the qualities of good citizenship among senior girls in accredited public and private high schools. The DAR Good Citizens contest has been approved by the National Association of Secondary School Principals. Each state society determines its own method of selection of contestants. This year all state societies used a competitive method, comprising questionnaires, transcripts of grades, and recommendations. The High School Good Citizen is a

senior who is chosen by the senior girls with faculty advice. She possesses, to an outstanding degree, the qualities of service, leadership, patriotism, and responsibility at home, in the school, and in the community. Each high school winner receives a pin and certificate. State winners are given a pin and a \$100 bond by the National Society, DAR, and are entered in division competition. The National winner is awarded a \$1,000 scholarship to the college of her choice and is given a sterling-silver, engraved, Revere-type bowl. This year there were 9,337 Good Citizens from 49 states and the District of Columbia. Participating in the program were 2,399 chapters and 9,450 schools.

As early as 1903, the DAR established a Patriotic Education Committee. In April 1960 the Society's activities in behalf of the two schools it owns and the five schools to which it currently gives assistance were placed under the DAR School Committee.

The first of the DAR schools to be established was Tamasee, at Tamasee, South Carolina, in 1919. Kate Duncan Smith DAR School at Grant, Alabama, was established in 1924. Tamasee is a coeducational boarding and day school, grades one through eight, with an average enrollment of 300. Kate Duncan Smith DAR School is a day school, kindergarten through twelfth grade, and is the only junior-senior high school in the 100-square-mile area it serves. Enrollment averages approximately 800. The chairman of the DAR School Committee reports that this year \$272,368.68 was sent to the schools under this committee by the Treasurer General's office.

The new Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School really was needed, as it provides for an enrollment which is close to the 900 mark. The white frame church building located near the school entrance has been purchased and will be converted into apartments for unmarried teachers. The congregation selling the building will move into a larger structure. Contributions to the General Fund are needed, and it is hoped that sufficient money will be forthcoming to employ a music teacher. The College Aid Program has helped hundreds of students at college, many of whom probably could not have gone to college otherwise. A total of \$68,778.86 was sent by the Treasurer General's office to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

For this administration the National School Project goes to Tamasee and will be underwritten by what is now known as the Spicer ABC Fund. "A" is for Additions, "B" is for Betterments, and "C" stands for Culture. There will be no large brick and mortar effort this time but many needs will be financed through this fund. A music teacher was employed at the beginning of this calendar year; and the Junior Membership Committee of DAR has undertaken the employment of a part-time arts and crafts teacher and the providing of funds for the costs of materials used. Later, it is planned to employ a home economics teacher and an industrial arts instructor. Some buildings will be repaired, and painted inside and out. In short, outstanding needs of Tamasee will be taken care of by the Spicer ABC Fund. The Ohio Society is planning to pay for needed repairs to Ohio-Hobart Dining Hall. In addition to financial support for the National School project, contributions are needed for the General Fund, which pays for operating expenses. Approximately 170 children have been enrolled in the boarding department at Tamasee, while around 140 children arrive by bus each school day. A Work Scholarship Program has

been established at Tamasee so that students may work and earn money. The Treasurer General's office sent \$94,893.84 to Tamasee this year.

Crossnore is well on the road to recovery after a difficult period of operation. The children appear happy in their surroundings and are busy with school work and activities in the new Skill Center. Crossnore is unique in that its charter stipulates the President General, the National Chairman of DAR School Committee, and the North Carolina Regent and Chairman of DAR School Committee as members of the Board of Trustees. Mr. Anderson Greene is the school's acting executive director. The Treasurer General's office transmitted \$25,348.34 to Crossnore. Money gifts, coupons, stamp books, good used clothing, and other items are needed.

The Berry Schools, located at Mount Berry, Georgia, continue to provide educational advantages for young people, especially those from mountain areas. Miss Martha Berry, founder, was a member of our Society, and in 1902 she asked permission for the school from DAR, and Berry Schools became the first school to be granted DAR aid. Berry Schools received \$1,883.20 from the Treasurer General's office. Contributions for scholarships and for the Martha Berry Museum are needed.

Hindman Settlement School, located at Hindman, Kentucky, has a new executive director, Mr. Lionel Duff, who is continuing the good work done by Mr. Raymond McClain. Scholarships and clothing for children are needed. Hindman received \$2,593.52 through the office of the Treasurer General.

Hillside School, located at Marlborough, Massachusetts, continues under the direction of Mr. Richard Whittemore. This school, a fine facility, provides home and school for approximately 100 boys, and the evidences of DAR generosity to it are numerous. Scholarship money is the outstanding need. This school received \$7,788.11 through the office of the Treasurer General.

Northland College, located at Ashland, Wisconsin, has a new president, Mr. Malcolm McLean. Northland is a small liberal arts college with accommodations for 700 students. Much credit has been given DAR for making possible full accreditation and for scholarship contributions. Contributions of money for scholarships are needed. This school received \$977.05 through the office of the Treasurer General.

The Flag of the United States of America Committee was created in 1909 to encourage a strong patriotic feeling and respect for the Flag. This year the DAR presented 1,212 large flags many with flagpoles, and 30,777 small flags. Numerous talks on the Flag were given to youth groups and other organizations; 45,117 flag codes were distributed at naturalization courts and to youth groups; 575 corrections were made when the Flag was incorrectly displayed; and persons were notified when a Flag was no longer a fitting emblem of display. An American Flag that was presented to Bob Hope—before a capacity audience, just preceding the "Bob Hope TV Special"—will be placed in the new Bob Hope USO Club when the building is completed. The American Flag was the subject of 1,350 newspaper articles, 738 radio talks, and 135 TV programs. Members made 307 flags for the blind and these were presented to schools, to homes for the blind, and to individuals.

in the boarding department at Tamasee, while ground for the building arrive by bus each school day. A Work Scholarship Program has

The Junior American Citizens Committee, which was established in 1906, selected the theme "In search of America" for the three years of the present administration. This theme has been developed as a three-part program for the contest and publicity themes for each year. Part I, "America is 'We the People,'" provided the opportunity for young people, kindergarten through high school, to stretch their imaginations. Reports indicate that they have obtained knowledge of the past and present and a better understanding of themselves and other people. Special emphasis has been placed on this committee's objectives: to instill good citizenship in our youth of all races, creed, socioeconomic backgrounds by teaching loyalty to the United States of America and giving practical ideas for service to the home, community, school and country. This year there are a total of 8,093 active JAC clubs, and these clubs, together with unorganized groups participating in the contest, reach 332,105 young people. The Thatcher Award Pin, a replica of the informal JAC pennant, is presented to JAC members for outstanding service and good citizenship, and its presentation is accompanied by a special citation. The reports for this year show that 1,464 Thatcher pins and engraved citations were presented, as well as 264 banners. In addition, this committee, on request, sent free of charge to states and chapters 174,270 member pins, 7,653 president pins, 4,274 director pins, 19,042 handbooks, 12,305 Contest Citation cards, and 628 award pins. The Committee again conducted the annual contest based on the theme "America is 'We the People.'" The 1,559 entries represent the work of at least 30,000 children, since projects, scrapbooks and programs are usually the work of entire clubs. There are nine classifications: essays, poems, plays, programs, posters, songs, scrapbooks, special projects, and special education.

This year 769 awards were made and prizes totaling \$1,743 were given. An anonymous gift of \$500 from California made it possible for the National Committee to award copies of the book *We the People* to the 155 first-place contest winners in addition to the cash awards. Most clubs have a specific project each year. One club in Florida had a Christmas bazaar to raise funds for a trophy case for its school to match the one given the preceding year. A carnival was held by a Washington, D.C., JAC club and the \$30.80 profit was sent to a children's hospital in the District. Special gifts for hospital patients were made by many clubs. One of the clubs in Mississippi assisted in teaching English to Spanish children, who also are learning to sew their own clothes. In Oklahoma, 300 bags of good used clothing and countless numbers of toys, record players, trains, and bicycles in need of slight repairs were collected by one of the clubs and turned over to the Goodwill Industries. The local TV station made a documentary film of the children loading the Goodwill truck. These JAC's had played Santa to the families of Goodwill as their community project. In answer to an inquiry by the U.S. Forestry Commission for information as to how Tamassee Knob and other areas controlled by the U.S. Government can be developed to the best interests of people, two JAC clubs at Tamassee DAR School wrote letters in hopes of protecting their favorite spot, the beloved mountain which overlooks their school. Many older club members have studied current issues and have written their governors and congressmen expressing their views.

Most of the programs are prepared by the members themselves and are given at club meetings, school assemblies, PTA meetings, and sponsoring chapter meetings. Costumes and scenery are often used, with the members being responsible. In one school, 100 percent JAC, with enrollment more than 50 percent Latin American, the programs are printed in both English and Spanish. Choral readings have been popular this year. Another club made a study of Japan and then invited two Japanese ladies to visit their club. The study of Indians also has been popular. One of the club directors wrote that she endeavors to present at each monthly meeting a speaker who will appeal to the children. The speaker is chosen well in advance so that the children may have a directed reading program on the particular subject. The question and answer period following each speaker is most enlightening as to the knowledge the children have acquired in their reading. Chief Robe Hunt of the Acoma Tribe, in full regalia, with beautiful head-dress, drums, and handmade flute, was a popular speaker. In appreciation, the children did the Indian version of the Twenty-third Psalm for the chief. After the meeting, the chief autographed copies of a children's book for which he is the artist.

Love of country and appreciation of the Constitution were stressed by all JAC clubs. Parliamentary procedure was used, when possible, and American history taught. This year the importance of voting was emphasized, particularly by older members. JAC members studied the proper use of voting machines, voter registration, primaries, and how to conduct an election. Thus, they learned that voting is a privilege and a responsibility. Flag etiquette has been studied and practiced. Members are responsible for the care and display of the U.S. Flag at their schools. One of the reports described a flag-burning observance and presentation of a new American Flag for their school. Much interest has been expressed in conservation, especially the preservation of wildlife. Patriotic songs and skits are learned. Good citizenship for boys and girls at home, at school, and for the country has been stressed. Some clubs select a good citizen for the week, and some, in addition to the Thatcher award, present a Certificate of Citizenship to the best citizen of each club. A bulletin board in the school corridor giving this information proved successful in stimulating interest.

JAC clubs have been active in promoting patriotism. Such activities included the placing of window displays for Constitution Week and American History Month; visiting museums, historic sites, and libraries; researching and writing histories of local, state, and national interest, observing patriotic anniversaries, and participating in community projects and activities. A JAC director from New Jersey was presented a Silver Good Citizenship award by the Sons of the American Revolution for her 25 years of work with the Junior American Citizens.

DAR members have worked tirelessly to establish JAC clubs in public, private and parochial schools, kindergartens, settlement houses, schools for the mentally and physically handicapped, orphanages, Scout Troops, Boys and Girls Clubs, church groups, community centers, 4-H Clubs, C.A.R. Societies, Headstart Programs, and neighborhood and young adult groups. Special note is made of the JAC club established this year at the Shrine Hospital for Crippled Children in Louisiana. The program was adapted to hospital needs and has worked beautifully.

The Junior Membership Committee includes all members of the National Society who are 18 to 36 years of age. "Welcome a Junior—Involve a Junior—Honor a Junior" was the spirit and working theme of the Junior Membership in the past year, when 2,565 new Juniors were welcomed into our Society. Junior involvement in the work of this Committee and other DAR activities is reflected in the annual reports received this year: 1,345 Juniors served as chapter chairmen, 557 as chapter officers, 69 as chapter regents, 88 as state chairmen, 12 as state officers, and 14 as national vice chairmen. The "Junior Exchange" column made its first appearance in the March issue of *DAR Magazine*.

This past summer the Page costume jewelry was designed. All profits from the sale of approved junior jewelry and insignia notepaper go to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund, which benefits the two DAR Schools, Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. This fund, a Junior Membership Committee project named in memory of the daughter of Mrs. William H. Pouch, honorary president general and first national chairman of this committee, was established in 1938. Thirty years ago a hard-working Junior Membership Committee realized a total of \$450 for the Helen Pouch Fund. This year the total was \$22,833.33. And this is just the beginning. The goal for this administration is "\$74,000 by 1974." Recently, through this fund, Tamassee received \$5,000 for dental care and \$3,000 toward a part-time art teacher's salary and art supplies. Because this new arts and crafts program was so enthusiastically received by the Tamassee students it was further suggested that an arts and crafts department be established in an empty classroom that can be renovated and converted into an arts and crafts facility complete with sinks, display shelves, storage cupboards, working tables, and art supplies. The arts and crafts room would be available to Tamassee students during school hours and open to the children during certain hours after school and on weekends. The National Junior Membership Project for this administration is the Junior Membership Arts and Crafts Center at Tamassee.

In keeping with the bicentennial celebration, the Juniors are selling the lovely Armetale plates, a collection that includes an Eagle plate and 3 DAR-crested plates. All proceeds from this special activity will be presented, on behalf of the Juniors, to Mrs. Donald Spicer for her bicentennial project. Each year this committee conducts a contest to select the Outstanding Junior DAR members in the United States.

The National Defense Committee was established in 1926 to be of assistance to members in carrying out the patriotic, historical, and educational purposes of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, and, as a by-product of these activities, to promote and enlighten public opinion. It is usual for DAR chapters to allot ten minutes at each meeting for the report of the National Defense Committee chairman. Each issue of the *DAR Magazine* has included one or more articles on national defense. This committee awards Good Citizenship Medals to boys or girls in elementary and junior and senior high schools—public, private, or parochial—who fulfill the qualities of honor, service, courage, leadership, and patriotism. During the past year 4,187 Good Citizenship Medals were presented.

In February 1967, the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution authorized the presenting of ROTC Medals. This year,

490 Bronze Medals were awarded to outstanding cadets in the junior ROTC program of the Army, Navy, Air Force, and Marines. Gold Medals were presented to 372 cadets in the Army, Navy, and Air Force ROTC programs in colleges and in universities.

The Student Loan and Scholarship Committee was created in 1923 to provide financial assistance for the education of worthy students at a higher education level. On February 1st last, the National Board voted to change the American History Fellowship back to an American History Scholarship. Few applications were made for the Fellowship this year, and members expressed an opinion that a scholarship would be more beneficial to future students. Mr. Paul Randall Schrock, the recipient of the 1972 American History Fellowship, is a second-year graduate student at the University of North Carolina, is married, and comes from Marion, Indiana. His dissertation is titled "The Royal Government in the Southern Colonies." The National Society awarded 11 scholarships for medical training, nursing, and occupational therapy.

In June, Thomas Carl Crumplar, the second recipient of the American History Scholarship, 1967, will finish a year of graduate work at the University of Virginia. The other winners of the American History Scholarship, for 1968 and 1969, are maintaining high scholastic records. Mrs. Terry Lee Wallace Kelly is now attending Eastern University of New Mexico and Miss Judith Ann McArthur is attending Idaho State University. The first winner of the American History Fellowship, Miss Barbara Frances Dunn, is studying at Louisiana State University where her field of concentration is American intellectual and cultural history.

The following report has been compiled with the assistance of the National Vice Chairman, Student Loan and Scholarship Committee:

CONTRIBUTIONS	
To Occupational Therapy Fund.....	\$858. 64
To American History Scholarship Fund.....	7, 335. 55
Total	\$8, 194. 19
SCHOLARSHIPS, FELLOWSHIPS, AND LOANS GRANTED	
By the National Society:	
Medical scholarships (6).....	\$1, 200. 00
Nursing scholarship (1).....	200. 00
Occupational therapy scholarships (4).....	800. 00
American history scholarships (3).....	6, 000. 00
American history fellowship (1).....	2, 000. 00
	<u>\$10, 200. 00</u>
By the State Societies:	
Scholarships (322).....	26, 289. 51
Student loans (451).....	47, 393. 78
Subtotal	73, 683. 29
Total	\$83, 883. 29

The Hawaii State Society established its student loan fund many years ago and has loaned over \$95,000 to undergraduate and graduate students. So far, no loan has been written off for nonpayment.

Under provisions of the will of the late Frank McCleary, a Nevada rancher, there is a \$490,000 bequest to create a medical scholarship fund to be administered by the Frank McCleary Medical Scholarship Fund, Mary Ball Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution "for worthy students of high scholastic standing and character, who are citizens of the United States of America, and engaged in the study of medicine at medical schools, universities, and colleges." Mr. McCleary's mother was a member of the Mary Ball Chapter in Tacoma, Washington. The fund will be administered by five trustees, one representing the National Society.

The DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Committee, authorized in April 1968 and made a National Committee in April 1972, has acquired national recognition on the Veteran Administration of Voluntary Service Board (VAVS) with one representative and two deputy representatives now officially certified. Reports from 49 State Societies record the following achievements:

- 58,440 hours of VAVS service by 2,997 members
- 568 parties (valued at \$5,976.90) given by 1,341 members
- \$8,792.73 given in Canteen Book donations
- 47,117 gifts (valued at \$30,320.38) for Veteran-Patients
- 8,833 gifts (valued at \$21,004.89) to hospitals
- 276 programs presented by 1,108 members at a cost of \$1,104.26
- 41,128 hours of personal visits by 7,540 Daughters
- 277 patriotic days commemorated. (This work, involving 1,896 hours of work by the DAR, was valued at \$803.)
- 370 pounds of postage stamps sent to the wounded as collector items
- 251 talks given on behalf of Veteran-Patients work
- 253 news stories using 1,605 column inches
- 55 news pictures totaling 1,124 column inches
- 16 television talks totaling 223 minutes (valued at \$1,275)
- 25 radio talks totaling 141 minutes (valued at \$328.45)

A variety of gifts and services were provided to outpatients for specific needs. Several state and municipal proclamations for VAVS were issued. Veterans, military and private hospitals, nursing and convalescent homes, and many private homes for shut-ins received numerous gifts and courtesies to promote "Operation Appreciation."

Mississippi	100	Norma Draper	Cleveland
Missouri	226	Charlynn Brandon	Hallatin
Montana	104	Jeanne Patterson	Columbus
Nebaska	58	Sara Jean Holtzclaw	Lincoln
Nevada	28	Margaret Ann Mortensen	Fernley
New Hampshire	72	Robin Peiser	Manchester
New Jersey	74	Alice Elbertson	Point Pleasant Beach
New Mexico	77	Roberts Lynn Swanson	Raton
New York	542	Karen Dorst	Lindenhurst
North Carolina	201	Camella Yvette Hart	West Jefferson
North Dakota	13	Lindsey Marie Hovden	Killdeer
Ohio	536	Lauran Perrill	Washington Court House
Oklahoma	110	Paula Rozell Decker	Milburn
Oregon	110	Nancy Paolo	Yonhill
Pennsylvania	518	Rebba Weaver	Gettysburg
Rhode Island	35	Nancy Goodwin	Kingston
South Carolina	103	Debra Ann Frederick	Rock Hill
South Dakota	165	Mary E. Johnson	Yankton

*First honorable mention
 †Third honorable mention
 ‡Second honorable mention

Under provisions of the will of the late Frank McCleary of Nevada, there is a \$400,000 bequest to create a medical scholarship fund to be administered by the Frank McCleary Medical Scholarship Fund, Mary Ball Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, for worthy students of high scholastic standing and character, who are citizens of the United States of America, and engaged in the study of medicine at medical schools, universities, and colleges. Mrs. McCleary's mother was a member of the Mary Ball Chapter in Tacoma, Washington. The fund will be administered by five trustees to be selected by the National Society.

The DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Committee, authorized in April, 1938 and under a National Committee on the Veteran Administration of Voluntary Service Board (VAVS) with one representative and two deputy representatives now officially certified. Reports from 49 State Societies report the following achievements:

- 58,440 hours of VAVS service by 2,987 members
- 599 parties (valued at \$5,978.90) given by 1,341 members
- \$2,792.73 given in garment book donations
- 47,117 gifts (valued at \$50,520.38) for Veteran-Patients
- 8,333 gifts (valued at \$21,004.89) to hospitals
- 278 programs presented by 1,108 members at a cost of \$1,104.32
- 41,128 hours of personal visits by 7,540 chapters
- 277 patriotic days commemorated (this work involving 1,584 hours of work by the DAR, was valued at \$803)
- 370 pounds of postage stamps sent to the wounded as collector items
- 281 calls given on behalf of Veteran-Patients work
- 258 news stories using 1,905 columns
- 55 news pictures totaling 124 column inches
- 18 television talks totaling 228 minutes (valued at \$1,275)
- 25 radio talks totaling 141 minutes (valued at \$328.43)

A variety of gifts and services were provided to outpatients for specific needs. Several state and municipal proclamations for VAVS were issued. Veterans, military and private hospitals, nursing and convalescent homes and many private homes for shut-ins received numerous gifts and courtesies to promote "Operation Appreciation."

REVENUE AND LOANS CHANGES

By the National Society:	
.....	00 000 00
.....	00 000 00
..... (4)	00 000 00
..... (3)	00 000 00
..... (1)	00 000 00
	<hr/>
By the State Societies:	
Scholarships \$2,277.17	26 289 51
Simon Jane (14)	43 393 78
	<hr/>
Subtotal	77 573 29
	<hr/>
Total	77 573 29

The Hawaii State Society established its student loan fund many years ago and has loaned over \$200,000 to undergraduate and graduate students. So far, no loan has been written off for non-payment.

PART II

DAR AWARDS AND PRESENTATIONS

NATIONAL DAR GOOD CITIZEN, 1972

Miss Blythe Mickelson, Rolling Hills, California. Award: \$1,000 scholarship and sterling silver Paul Revere bowl engraved "National DAR Good Citizen, 1972."

STATE DAR GOOD CITIZENS, 1972

<i>State</i>	<i>No. Schools</i>	<i>Name of Good Citizen</i>	<i>City</i>
Alabama	285	Laura Jane Sauls	Fort Payne
Arizona	86	Lydia Sue Begay	Window Rock
Arkansas	86	Sandra Anne McFarland	Hope
California	554	Blythe Mickelson	Rolling Hills
Colorado	143	Phyllis Shoemaker	Greeley
Connecticut	148	Elaine Maria Dawes	Hartford
Delaware	20	Bonnie Mersky	Dover
District of Columbia	4	Wendy Ann Ochaman	Washington
Florida	165	Gertrude De Mers	Fort Lauderdale
*Georgia	185	Susan Sewell	Decatur
Hawaii	28	Marlene Ake	Ewa
Idaho	46	Charlene Stout	Kimberly
Illinois	670	Kaarina Salovarva	Oak Lawn
†Indiana	425	Leisa Ann Steffey	Arlington
Iowa	148	Heidee Krause	Fenton
‡Kansas	172	Norma Jean Olson	Garfield
Kentucky	177	Kathryn McMurty	Frankfort
Louisiana	140	Madelyn Broussard	LaFayette
Maine	96	Amanda Long	South Portland
Maryland	64	Patricia Adair Hohman	Hagerstown
Massachusetts	242	Donna Ruth Black	Medway
Michigan	495	Jennifer Young	Fenton
Minnesota	154	Kathryn Polovina	Duluth
Mississippi	100	Norma Draper	Cleveland
Missouri	226	Charlynn Brandon	Gallatin
Montana	104	Jeanne Patterson	Columbus
Nebraska	58	Sara Jean Holtzclaw	Lincoln
Nevada	26	Margaret Ann Mortensen	Fernley
New Hampshire	72	Robin Peters	Manchester
New Jersey	74	Alice Elbersen	Point Pleasant Beach
New Mexico	77	Roberta Lynn Swanson	Raton
New York	542	Karen Dorst	Lindenhurst
North Carolina	201	Camelia Yvette Hart	West Jefferson
North Dakota	13	Lindsey Marie Hovden	Killdeer
Ohio	536	Lauran Perrill	Washington Court House
Oklahoma	110	Paula Rozell Decker	Milburn
Oregon	110	Nancy Paolo	Yamhill
Pennsylvania	516	Robin Weaver	Uniontown
Rhode Island	35	Nancy Goodwin	Kingston
South Carolina	105	Debra Ann Frederick	Rock Hill
South Dakota	165	Mary E. Johnson	Yankton

*First honorable mention.

†Third honorable mention.

‡Second honorable mention.

Tennessee	286	Karen Kay McLaurin	Memphis
Texas	550	Franke McClung	Cuero
Utah	33	Sylvia Taylor	South Bountiful
Vermont	58	Sara F. Leland	Orleans
Virginia	179	Susan Leigh Gallion	Lynchburg
Washington	128	Lynn Weir	Bremerton
West Virginia	93	Dianne Lynne Rice	Elkins
Wisconsin	406	Susan Diane Reek	Amherst Junction
Wyoming	11	Valerie Ann Lenz	Lusk

NATIONAL WINNER, OUTSTANDING JUNIOR MEMBER
CONTEST, 1972

Mrs. Michael S. Haddock, Washington D.C.

OUTSTANDING JUNIOR MEMBERS IN THE UNITED STATES

Arizona and Western Division winner: Miss Alice June Garrigus.
Connecticut and Northeastern Division winner: Miss Virginia Edith
Fletcher. District of Columbia and Eastern Division winner: Mrs.
Michael S. Haddock. Illinois and North-Central Division winner:
Miss Karen Sue Kiser. Indiana and East-Central Division winner:
Miss Mary Elizabeth Berkebile. Tennessee and Southeastern Divi-
sion winner: Mrs. Warren A Seeley, Jr. Texas and South-Central
Division winner: Mrs. John J. Redfern, III.

AMERICAN HERITAGE COMMITTEE, 1972

Evelyn Cole Peters Awards. Certificates for outstanding achievement
in the field of American Heritage: 1st, Virginia; 2d, Florida and
South Carolina; 3d, Kentucky and Massachusetts.

NATIONAL WINNERS IN AMERICAN HISTORY
MONTH ESSAY CONTEST, 1972

SUBJECT: "How My State Acquired Its Name."

AWARD: \$100 U.S. Savings Bond and engraved gold History Medal.

Grade 5: Angela Janet Paolini, 1823 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans,
Louisiana.

Grade 6: Suzanne Hoogesteger, Rt. 1, Box 84, Rudolph, Wisconsin.

Grade 7: Diane Box, 1611 Riverwood Dr., Jackson, Mississippi.

Grade 8: Martin Robert Pettit, Rt. 1, Box 292, Toppenish,
Washington.

NSDAR AMERICAN HISTORY FELLOWSHIP WINNER, 1972

Mr. Paul Randall Schrock, Marion, Indiana. Award: \$2,000 per year
for four years toward his Ph. D. degree.

AWARDS PRESENTED TO STUDENTS AT U.S. SERVICE ACADEMIES

U.S. Naval Academy. Midshipman Theodore A. Hermeling, Jr.:
Highest achievement in Naval Operations courses.

U.S. Military Academy. Cadet John D. Current: Highest rating in
Mechanics of Fluids.

U.S. Coast Guard Academy. Cadet Roger W. Coursey: Highest pro-
ficiency in Seamanship.

U.S. Air Force Academy. Cadet Ronald Cassano: Outstanding cadet
in Aerodynamics.

- Officer Candidate School of U.S. Coast Guard. Ensign Richard L. McNamara: Highest average in Theoretical and Practical Seamanship. Ensign Dale L. Goodhue: Highest academic achievement in Seamanship.
- U.S. Merchant Marine Academy. Midshipman Larry W. Kilne: Highest proficiency in Naval Science and Tactics.
- U.S. Marine Corps. Candidate Joseph J. Jennings, Jr., and Candidate Michael S. Jindra: top winners in the Platoon Leaders Class.

SPECIAL AWARDS

- Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee Award: to Lt. Col. Hazel W. Johnson, Army Nurse Corps. (Dr. McGee, DAR Surgeon General, organized Army Nurse Corps during the Spanish-American War.)
- Augustin G. Rudd Award: to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Alabama. (The Augustin G. Rudd Award is a sum of money given to the National Society, the interest on which is to be used for an annual prize either to individuals or groups who foster the principles of Americanism in which Mr. Rudd believed.)
- Mr. Frederick Haviland, vice president of Haviland & Co., Inc., which has been commissioned to make the commemorative bicentennial bonbon dish (number one of a limited edition of two hundred) presented to Mrs. Donald Spicer, President General.
- Mr. Frederick Haviland, vice president of Haviland & Co., Inc. Presentation of First DAR Bicentennial Certificate in recognition of meritorious service toward the bicentennial observance.
- Mr. William Trees Louth, president of the Medallie Art Company: Presentation of original models appropriately mounted for display of the official DAR Bicentennial Medal for the United States of America Bicentennial Committee.
- Mr. William Trees Louth, president of the Medallie Art Company: Presentation of certificate in recognition of meritorious service toward the bicentennial observance.
- Col. Albert F. Schoepper, director, U.S. Marine Band, upon his retirement April 28, 1972. Grateful appreciation from the National Society for directing the Band every opening night of DAR Congress since 1954.

PART III

GRAVES OF SOLDIERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION LOCATED FROM MARCH 1, 1971, TO MARCH 1, 1972

The gathering of data on unmarked Revolutionary soldiers' graves commands special attention, as it constitutes a continuing task entrusted to the DAR long ago. It is done specifically for the U.S. Government, no federal bureau, department, or other agency having this responsibility. (Wars other than the American Revolution are covered through government for this service.)

Locating and marking Revolutionary graves by DAR was started in 1897-98. During the first year 32 graves were reported; in the interim the number has run to 8,000 in one year. New ones recorded now usually average more than 200 per year. Location of graves is not confined, as might be supposed, to the east coast and the 13 Original Colony States. A number have been verified west of the Mississippi, even into Canada. The number of states represented yearly now ranges between 20 and 30.

Between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972, the DAR located 1,106 graves of soldiers of the American Revolution in 25 States. Data on those graves are provided in the following tabulation:

(29)

State	Graves Located	Graves Marked	Graves Reported	Graves Verified
Alabama	138	138	138	138
Arizona	1	1	1	1
California	113	113	113	113
Colorado	1	1	1	1
Connecticut	1	1	1	1
Delaware	1	1	1	1
District of Columbia	1	1	1	1
Florida	1	1	1	1
Georgia	1	1	1	1
Illinois	1	1	1	1
Indiana	1	1	1	1
Iowa	1	1	1	1
Kentucky	1	1	1	1
Louisiana	1	1	1	1
Maine	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts	1	1	1	1
Michigan	1	1	1	1
Minnesota	1	1	1	1
Mississippi	1	1	1	1
Missouri	1	1	1	1
Montana	1	1	1	1
Nebraska	1	1	1	1
Nevada	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	1	1	1	1
New Jersey	1	1	1	1
New York	1	1	1	1
North Carolina	1	1	1	1
North Dakota	1	1	1	1
Ohio	1	1	1	1
Oklahoma	1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania	1	1	1	1
Rhode Island	1	1	1	1
South Carolina	1	1	1	1
South Dakota	1	1	1	1
Tennessee	1	1	1	1
Texas	1	1	1	1
Vermont	1	1	1	1
Virginia	1	1	1	1
Washington	1	1	1	1
West Virginia	1	1	1	1
Wisconsin	1	1	1	1
Wyoming	1	1	1	1

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972

CONNECTICUT

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Ackley, Nathaniel.....	Sept. 30, 1763	Sept. 5, 1838	East Hampton Cemetery, East Hampton, Middlesex County.	Teamster and guard, Connecticut; served under Col. Henry Champion, Capt. Ephraim Ackley, and Capt. John Johnson.
Adams, Luke.....	Mar. 8, 1756	Apr. 18, 1831	Southington Cemetery, Hartford County.....	Corporal, Connecticut; served in Captain Lewis' company, Col. William Douglas' regiment, Captain Leavenworth's company, and Col. R. J. Meig's regiment. Pensioner.
Deardorff, Isaac.....	Nov. 18, 1746	Sept. 6, 1823	Lobach Cemetery, near Latimore Township, Latimore, Tolland County.	Private, Pennsylvania; served in 1st Battalion, York County Militia, 6th Company, under Captain B. Cable.
Kingsbury, Asa.....	Apr. 7, 1729	Sept. 5, 1775	Pomfret Burying Ground, Windham.....	Captain, served in Connecticut.
Kingsbury, Samuel.....	Feb. 5, 1745/46	Jan. 6, 1794	Old Burying Ground, road to Andover and Bolton, Coventry.	Served in Colonel Canfield's regiment at West Point.
Noble, Zadock.....	Sept. 17, 1723	Jan. 13, 1786	Center Cemetery, New Milford, Litchfield County.	Patriot in Connecticut. Member of Commission of Inspection, Correspondence.
Skinner, Joseph.....	Mar. 19, 1741	Nov. 13, 1830	Gott Cemetery Hebron, Tolland County.....	Corporal, Connecticut.
Stevens, Jacob.....	1775	1783	Old North Stamford Cemetery, Lakeside Road, Stamford.	Served in the Battle of White Plains.

GEORGIA

Baker, Charles.....	1762	April 1850	Baker Cemetery, near Pine Log and Rydal.....	Served in McDowell's regiment, Burke County, N.C. Pensioner.
Guest, Moses.....	January 1750	Oct. 1, 1837	Guest family cemetery, Franklin County.....	Captain, North Carolina Militia, under Colonel Armstrong and General Rutherford. Also served as captain of horse brigade under Cleveland. Pensioner.
Ledbetter, Richard.....	1738	Jan. 22, 1841	Mount Hope Cemetery, Dahlonega.....	No additional information.
Sharp, John.....	Mar. 3, 1762	Oct. 4, 1835	Clifton family cemetery, Toombs.....	Private, Georgia.
Smith, Simon.....	1758	Sept. 19, 1826	Smith family cemetery, near Belleville, Evans County.	Sergeant, Georgia; served in Lt. Col. Elijah Clark's battalion of Minutemen.

ILLINOIS

Bronson, Phineas.....	Nov. 9, 1764	Oct. 25, 1845	Princeville Cemetery, Princeville.....	Served in 3d Company, 2d Regiment, under Maj. Benjamin Walbridge and Col. Zebulon Butler. Pensioner.
Chapman, Daniel.....	July 25, 1763	Feb. 8, 1841	Chapman Cemetery, near Vienna, Tunnell Hill Township.	Private, served in New York Militia.
Collum (Collum), Jonathan.....	Dec. 10, 1760	Feb. 20, 1842	Lumbrick Cemetery, east of Charleston, Coles County.	Drummer and minuteman, under Captain Marpole, Colonels Dowling and George Smith. Served in New Jersey and Pennsylvania.
Crow, William.....	1758	Jan. 25, 1854	Private cemetery, near Pottstown, Limestone Township.	Pensioner.
Donnell Thomas.....	June 11, 1765	1833	Kingston Cemetery, Decatur County.....	Private and frontier ranger in Westmoreland County Militia.
Gray, Elliott.....	Sept. 17, 1755	1841	Near Armington and Groveland, Tazewell County.	Served under Capt. Elijah Dwight in the Massachusetts Troops. Pensioner.

Harkness, James	June 15, 1759	Aug. 18, 1836	Harkness Cemetery, near Trivoli, Harkness, Peoria County.	Minuteman, marched on alarm from Pelham, Mass., in Captain Candless' company, Col. Benjamin Woodbridge's regiment. Later served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Joseph Perkins' company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. Lieutenant colonel, served in Pennsylvania Militia.
Johnstons, James	June 9, 1752	Sept. 8, 1826	Old Jackman Cemetery, St. Francisville, Lawrence County.	
Meek, Basil (Bazel)	Mar. 7, 1763	Jan. 12, 1844	Ohio Township Cemetery, near Eureka, Woodford County.	Served in Capt. Hugh Stevenson's company.
Montgomery, John	Aug. 5, 1764	Jan. 26, 1845	Princeton Cemetery, Princeville	Served in Virginia Line. Pensioner.
Robert, Abraham	Nov. 11, 1768	Mar. 10, 1857	Twelve Mile Grove Cemetery, near Rockford, Seward Township, Winnebago County.	Private, served in Capt. James Connor's company, in "Green Mountain Boys," also in Battle of Ticonderoga.
Wells, Chester		1860	Twelve Mile Grove Cemetery, near Rockford, Seward Township, Winnebago County.	Captain, served in Colonel Belden's regiment of militia, Connecticut.

INDIANA

Adams, Luther	About 1753	1847	Wilhoits graveyard, 2 miles west of Jasper	Private, served in Capt. Jonathan Houghton's company, Col. Samuel Denny's 2d Regiment, General Fellow's brigade.
Alexander, Agnes Brewster	Apr. 25, 1763	Aug. 25, 1830	Indiana University campus, Bloomington, Monroe County.	Patriot; supplied food, clothing, and bullets to soldiers.
Allen, John	1760	1837	Sugarland Cemetery, north of Washington, Daviess County.	Private, served in Capt. John Phillips' 1st Company, Col. David Chambers' 3d Regiment, Hunterdon County Militia, New Jersey.
Alvis, Jesse	August 1757	After 1840	Mount Washington Cemetery, near Pekin, Washington County.	Private, served in Capt. Holman Rice's company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment, Virginia Militia. Pensioner.
Amburn, Samuel L.	May 4, 1761/65	1860	Union Cemetery, Stoney Creek Township, Randolph County.	Private, served in Capt. Stephen Bloom's company, Colonel Faris' Pennsylvania regiment. In Battles of Trenton, Brandywine, and Germantown. Also served in Capt. Henry Sipe's company. Pensioner.
Anderson, James	Oct. 22, 1743	April 1835	Anderson graveyard, Sandborn, Vigo Township, Knox County.	Served under Capt. Peter Sturgess in Col. George Rogers Clark's expedition. Served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Hines' company. Pensioner.
Andrews, Arthur	Mar. 10, 1753	1834	Hopewell Cemetery, Boone County	Private and lieutenant under Captains McDowell, Hayes, Evans, and Ball, Pennsylvania. Pensioner.
Arnold, Josiah	1755	After 1829	Arnold Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Pike County.	Private, served in Capt. William Croghan's company, Colonel Muhlenberg's regiment, Virginia Militia. Pensioner.
Ashbrook, Thomas	1758	Aug. 24, 1848	Old Secrest Cemetery, near Romana, Owen County.	Served in Capt. Ed McCarty, Colonel Drapes' 2d Rifle Regiment, Virginia. Also served in Captain Voss' company and Capt. Elisha Bell's company. Pensioner.
Ashby, Bladen	1759	1828	Clark farm, near Middleboro, Wayne County	Private, served in Capt. John Lemonds' company, 13th Virginia Regiment, under Colonel Russell. Also in Capt. Uriah Springer's company of light infantry, 9th Virginia Regiment under Col. John Gibson.
Asher, Bartlett	1764/1767	1841	Gass Cemetery, north of Gosport, Owen County.	Private, Virginia; served under Capt. Benjamin Roberts, Colonel Crocket, General Clark, with Clark's army in Ohio Valley.
Atkinson, Thomas	Sept. 18, 1741	Sept. 29, 1784	On his farm, south of Paoli, Orange County	Patriot, rendered material aid.
Austin, Philip	Nov. 8, 1765	Aug. 7, 1838	Old Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County	Served in Captain Cannon's company, Colonel Willett's regiment. Guarded Fort Plain. Pensioner.
Babbs, John		About 1842	Booher Graveyard, near Napoleon, Ripley County.	Private, served in Captain Scott's company, Colonel Smallwood's Maryland regiment. In Battle of Long Island and White Plains. Later served in Captain Ford's company of 3d Maryland Regiment. Pensioner.
Bailey, Lewis	Feb. 12, 1754	Sept. 1817	Riverview Cemetery, Aurora, Dearborn County	Private, Lexington Alarm, served in Capt. Richard Ayre's company, Colonel Johnston's regiment. Also served in Capt. Samuel Merrill's company, Major Gage's regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Baird, Thomas	Feb. 14, 1749	Oct. 24, 1834	Upper Indiana Cemetery, Knox County	Private, served in Lt. Daniel Smith's company of 6th Class of Cumberland County Militia, Pa., under Col. Samuel Culbertson.
Bake, John	July 1748	October 1835	Baptist Cemetery, Richland Township, Fountain County	Served under John Phillips and Cornelius Harback, Colonels Chambers and Chamberlain, New Jersey regiment. Pensioner.
Baker, George F.	Oct. 14, 1759	May 13, 1841	Old Burns Cemetery, 6 miles from Martinsville, Morgan County	Private, served in North Carolina Militia under Colonels Joseph Phillips and Livingston. Pensioner.
Balch, James	Dec. 25, 1750	Jan. 12, 1821	Mann Cemetery, Turman Township, Sullivan County	Patriot, advocated the adoption of the resolution of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.
Baldwin, William	Dec. 27, 1750	1834	Reeve Township, southeast of Washington, Daviess County	Private, served in Capt. Charles Allen's company, Col. William Meredith's Virginia regiment. Also served in Capt. Henry Walker's company, Captain Cunningham's Virginia Troops. Pensioner.
Ballard, John Murray	About 1758	After 1833	On Steven Corya farm, south of Vernon, Jennings County	Private, served in New York Line.
Barnes, Richard	Feb. 20, 1763	Nov. 7, 1845	East Cemetery, Danville, Hendricks County	Private, served under Capt. Owen Reubel and Colonel Colleyway, Virginia. Later served as Minuteman under Edward Eggleston, Colonel Davison.
Beall (Bell), Ninian	1761	June 13, 1836	Washington Cemetery, near Versailles, Ripley County	Private, Virginia; served under Col. William Washington. Pensioner.
Bebout, Daniel	Sept. 22, 1764	Aug. 3, 1836	Abandoned cemetery, Rushville Township, Rush County	Served in Somerset County Militia, New Jersey, under Captain McCoy.
Beck, George	1762	Aug. 16, 1847	Beck's Cemetery, Howard Township, Washington County	Served in Continental Army, North Carolina.
Beckett, Humphrey	June 24, 1760	Apr. 2, 1830	Mound Cemetery, Warren County	Corporal, sergeant, sergeant major, surgeon's mate, quartermaster sergeant. Served in Battles of Camden, Cowpens, Guilford Courthouse, Eutaw Springs, and in "Siege of 96."
Bedwell, Robert	Feb. 10, 1759	Sept. 13, 1842	Moody Cemetery near Pleasantville, Sullivan County	Private, served in Captain Snoddy's company, Major Field's North Carolina Battalion. Served later in Captain Smith's company and Captain Lopp's company. Pensioner.
Bell, James	Sept. 9, 1763	Jan. 6, 1844	Valley Graveyard, Graham Township, Jefferson County	No additional information.
Benbow, Edward	Aug. 22, 1761	Apr. 12, 1829	West Grove Graveyard, Wyane County	Served in South Carolina Militia under Gen. Francis Marion, in Captain Snipe's company.
Benefiel (Benefield), George	Dec. 25, 1759	Apr. 1, 1832	Jefferson Churchyard, Jefferson County	Private, served in Capt. James Patton's company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, Pennsylvania, Col. Samuel Culbertson's regiment.
Benefiel (Benefield), John	About 1760	1835	Johnson Cemetery, Sullivan County	Private, served in 7th Company, 4th Battalion, Pennsylvania. Ranger on the frontier.
Bennett, Joshua		About 1840	Rehoboth Cemetery, Boone Township, Harrison County	Served in Continental Army, in two battalions of Charles County, Md., Militia.
Birch (Burch), Thomas	May 9, 1751	Oct. 5, 1841	Birch Cemetery, Fountain County	Private, served in Capt. John Winston's company, 14th Regiment of Foot, also in 10th Virginia Regiment, under Colonel Davis.
Bird, Samuel	1751	March 1829	Broadway Cemetery, now McCollough Park, Fort Wayne, Allen County	Served under Captain Wright, Virginia.
Bishop, Job	1755	1845	Methodist Cemetery, Canaan, Jefferson County	Served in New Jersey.
Blain, James		June 9, 1841	On Dr. Walker Farm, near Stinesville, Monroe County	Private, served in Virginia Line under Captain Stevenson, Colonel Nevil, General Scott. Pensioner.

Blair, James		Jan. 1, 1833	Brown Cemetery, near Dale, Spencer County	Private, served in Capt. John Findley's company, Col. Daniel Brodhead's 8th Pennsylvania Regiment. Later was General Washington's Life Guard under Gen. Caleb Gibbs. Pensioner.
Blake, George Kennett	1751	1842	Pisgah Cemetery, Jefferson County	Served under Captain Robertson and Lieutenant Givens in Augusta, Ga. Also baggage wagoner under Captain Lewis. Later served under Captains McCreary and Cartmill.
Blasdel, Jacob	Apr. 8, 1754	Apr. 25, 1831	Cambridge Cemetery, near Guilford, Dearborn County	Private, served in Capt. Phillip Filon's company, Colonel Poor's regiment. Later served as lieutenant in Capt. Enoch Page's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment.
Blount (Blunt), Andrew		May 6, 1821	Blunt Cemetery, Webster Township, Harrison County	Served under Colonel Brodhead, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment. In Battle of Brandywine.
Blount (Blunt), William	1756/1757	About 1833	Muncie Delaware County	Private, served in Colonel Parker's regiment, Virginia Line. Pensioner.
Boas, Henry	Oct. 30, 1760	Mar. 4, 1838	Ridge Cemetery, near Medora, Jackson County	Private, served under Capts. Jacob Koltz and Ludwig Meyer in the 1st Battalion Flying Camp. In Battles of Long Island and White Plains. Pensioner.
Boone, Jeremiah	Feb. 29, 1760	October 1832	Boone Cemetery, on Indian Creek, Lawrence County	Private, Virginia; served in Capt. Samuel Kirkham's company, Col. Daniel Boone and Gen. George Rogers Clark.
Boone, Squire, Jr.	Oct. 5, 1744	Aug. 5, 1815	In a natural cave near Buck Creek, Harrison County	Patriot, civil service; in defense of Boonesborough.
Borders, Christopher	1763	1847	Greensfork Cemetery, Spartansburg, Randolph County	Private, served in Virginia Militia under Captain Mansfield. Pensioner.
Bowyer, Peter	Oct. 10, 1760	Oct. 10, 1850	Mays Cemetery, Tipton Township, Case County	Matross, served in Captain Turnbull's company, 2d Pennsylvania Regiment Artillery, under Colonel Procter.
Boyd, John	Jan. 9, 1760	1829	Old Shiloh Church Cemetery, near Bedford, Lawrence County	Private, served in Capt. George Wall's company, Col. Thomas Elliot's 4th Virginia Regiment. Reenlisted as wagoner in Capt. Gabriel Long's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment.
Boyd, John	1761	1840	Clayton Cemetery, Clayton, Hendricks County	Private, served in North Carolina Continental Line.
Boyd, Samuel	May 20, 1763	Nov. 27, 1835	Jacksonburg Cemetery, Jacksonburg, Wayne County	Served under Captain Thomas, Colonel Roebuck. Reenlisted under Colonel Hays, engaged in Battle of Bush River; at capture of Augusta, Ga., and in "Siege of 96."
Bradbury, David	Oct. 13, 1760	July 1824	do	Private, served in Essex County Militia.
Bray, John	About 1762	Apr. 10, 1832	McKay Cemetery, Craig Township, Switzerland County	Private, served in Capt. William Voss' company, Col. James Woods' regiment. In Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and Stony Point.
Breneman, Christian	Dec. 25, 1758	June 4, 1842	Liberty Cemetery, west of Brownstown, Jackson County	Served in Pennsylvania Militia under Capt. George Deal, Lt. Barnet Zeigler, and Colonel Smith. Later in Flying Camp Troops. Pensioner.
Brenton, James	1754	June 15, 1836	Indian Mound Graveyard, Washington Township, Pike County	Private, served under Capts. Peter Sturgess, John Cowan, Ambrose Gordon, Ellison, Joseph Kincaid and Col. Benjamin Logan. In Battle of Piqua and Gen. George Rogers Clark's expedition. Pensioner.
Brenton, John	About 1755	Mar. 21, 1847	Old Antioch Graveyard, Clark County	Served in Capt. Andrew Swearingen's company, on General McIntosh's Expedition. Assisted in building a fort at Tuscarawas. Pensioner.
Brenton, Robert	About 1758	Mar. 4, 1833	do	Served in Capt. Andrew Swearingen's company, under Col. Wm. Crawford and Brodhead. Went on General McIntosh's Expedition. Also served under Capts. John Dougherty, Peter Sturgis and Sam Kirkham. Pensioner.
Brenton, William	1760	Nov. 21, 1838	Do	Served as spy under Capt. James Brenton, Pennsylvania Troops, and as private under Jeremiah Johnson, Colonel Morgan's Virginia Troops. Pensioner.
Brouillette, Mitchell (Michael)	About 1745	Jan. 6, 1796	Old Cathedral Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County	Soldier and patriot. Took Oath of Allegiance. Also served as captain of militia under George Rogers Clark.
Brown, James	1755	1837	Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Borden, Clark County	Served in cavalry. In battles of Cowpens and Yorktown.
Brown, Johnston	Oct. 2, 1760	Oct. 12, 1869	On farm in Milton Township, Jefferson County	Served in New Jersey.
Brown, Matthew	1752	1839	Little Blue River Cemetery, Shelby County	Private, South Carolina; served in Capt. Benjamin Kilgore's company of rangers and spies, under Col. James Williams, in Capt. Thomas McCrary's company. Pensioner.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Brownlee, James	1745	1828	Flat Rock Cemetery, Rush County	Private, served in Capt. Abner Howell's company of Washington County, Pa.
Bryan, Samuel	May 6, 1756	Mar. 4, 1837	Baptist Cemetery, Perry Township, Marion County.	Served under Capts. William Bailey, Smith, John Holder, William Hogan, James Stinson and under Cols. Ben Logan, Issacs, and Johnson in Virginia and North Carolina Troops, also in Gen. George Rogers Clark's expedition.
Bryant, James	May 22, 1756	August 1835	Spencer Cemetery, Owen County	Private, under Captain Shaw, Virginia Militia. Marched to Brushy Mountain; also in battles of Jamestown and Yorktown. Pensioner.
Buntin, Robert	1757	Feb. 18, 1839	Greenlawn Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County.	Lieutenant, in St. Clair's defeat; also quartermaster under Harrison at Tippecanoe.
Burch (Berch) (Birch), William	May 10, 1764	Sep. 18, 1849	Burch Cemetery, Indian Creek Township, Monroe County.	Served in Capt. Jesse Franklin's company of cavalry, North Carolina.
Burchfield, Robert	Dec. 18, 1759	Oct. 29, 1844	Whitham Cemetery, Brum Township, Ripley County.	Private, North Carolina.
Burdge (Burge), Samuel	Aug. 21, 1751	Nov. 21, 1844	Burdge Cemetery, near Roann, Wabash County.	Private, Pennsylvania Militia under Capt. Daniel McClelland, Col. James Purdy.
Burk, John	July 23, 1760	Feb. 1, 1836	Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County	Orderly sergeant, in Capt. Jesse Walton's North Carolina company of light horse, served as Indian spy under Capt. Amos Bird. Also served in companies of Capts. William Ritchie and Samuel Johnston and in Col. Francis Lock's regiment. In Battle of Eutaw Springs.
Burke, Henry	Aug. 8, 1758	May 18, 1840	Vanderburg Cemetery, Decatur County	Private, served in Montgomery County, Va., Militia.
Burton, John Pleasant	July 8, 1758	July 4, 1836	Burton Cemetery, near Mitchell, Lawrence County.	Private, served in 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, under Col. George Mathews. Pensioner.
Busseron, Francois Riday	1748	1791	St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County.	Soldier and patriot, served under Colonel Clark. Signed Oath of Allegiance.
Caldwell (Colwell), John	1755	Aug. 19, 1838	Caldwell Cemetery, Vigo County	Served under Colonel Scott, General Nelson, Virginia Militia. Pensioner.
Caldwell (Colwell), Robert	June 1, 1757	July 31, 1846	Concord Cemetery, Rushville Township, Rush County.	Private, served in Capt. Wendal Curry's company and in Colonel Mackay's and Col. Daniel Brodhead's 8th Pennsylvania Regiment. Also served under Capt. Van Swearingen and John Findley. Pensioner.
Callaway, Micajah	1755	Apr. 11, 1849	Peugh Cemetery, Washington Township, Washington County.	Went with Daniel Boone and 80 men to Blue Licks to manufacture salt. At one time was Chief of Scouts, also interpreter in exchange of prisoners. Pensioner.
Campbell, James	Apr. 16, 1763	1859	Maple Grove Cemetery, near Sweetser, Grant County.	Private, served under Capt. Job Wright and Col. Marinus Willett of New York.
Campbell, John	Mar. 7, 1756	Dec. 18, 1838	Rosehill Cemetery, Bloomington, Monroe County.	Private, served in regiment of Colonel Muhlenburg, Virginia Line. Pensioner.
Campbell, William	1732	1826	On B. F. Law's farm, near Deputy, Jefferson County.	Served with Arnold and Montgomery in attack on Quebec.
Cannon, Isaac		1839	Holman Hill Cemetery, Dearborn County	Private, served in Capt. Clark's company, Newcastle County, Del., Militia.
Cardinal, Nicholas	Aug. 25, 1723	Aug. 23, 1789	St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County.	Patriot, signed Oath of Allegiance to the Republic of Virginia.
Carlton (Carleton), Ambrose	Mar. 28, 1763	Dec. 23, 1832	Carlton Cemetery, Buddha, Lawrence County	Sergeant, served under Capt. Alexander Gordon and Col. Malmady. Later under Capt. James Stations and Col. James Jackson in the "Georgia Legion." Pensioner.
Carr, James	1756	Mar. 15, 1842	On Luyster farm, near Franklin, Johnson County.	Private, served in Capt. Robert Jackson's Virginia company. Also served under Capt. George Scott and was in Battle of Piscataqua. Pensioner.

Carr, Robert	1759	July 4, 1833	New Bethel Cemetery, Marion County	Private, served under Captains Trimble and David Marye, also in Battle of Guilford Courthouse under General Green. Pensioner.
Carr, Thomas	June 23, 1755	Oct. 26, 1822	Silver Creek Cemetery, near Sellersburg, Clark County.	Captain, Westmoreland County, Pa.
Carson, Charles	Oct. 22, 1761	Oct. 5, 1816	West Franklin Cemetery, Posey County	No additional information.
Carson, Walter	1758	Mar. 3, 1834	Graham Church Cemetery, near Vernon, Jennings County.	Private, served in Battles of Whitemarsh, Williamson's Plantation, Camden Ferry, Rocky Mount, Hanging Rock, and Sumter's Defeat at Fishing Creek. Pensioner.
Case, James	Sept. 12, 1760	Feb. 8, 1850	Salem Cemetery, Washington Township, Harrison County.	Private, served under Captain Paddox and Colonel Williamson. Pensioner.
Case, John	1754	Oct. 18, 1838	Braysville Cemetery, Dearborn County	Private, served in Capt. Nathan Stout's company, 3d Regiment of Militia, New Jersey.
Case, William	1755	Nov. 1, 1827	Trimble Cemetery, Northeast Township, Orange County.	Served in Capt. Abraham Shepherd's company, Colonel Rawlings' regiment. Later joined wagon service under Jacob Hillismer and Biddle. Pensioner.
Cassady, Thomas	1757	1825	Kelly Cemetery, Rush County	Private, served in Virginia Continental Line.
Cathcart, John	1740	After 1830	Cemetery back of Washington Township School, Elkhart County.	Private, served in 6th Company, 9th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia.
Catt, Phillip	1750	1844	West Salem Church Cemetery, Johnson Township, Knox County.	Served in Capt. John Whitsell's company, under Colonel Brodhead in Pennsylvania Troops. Also served under Captain Morgan and Jacob Tevibaugh. Marched to Sandusky Plains under Colonel Crawford. Pensioner.
Chambers, Alexander	1753	1834	Chambers Cemetery, near Edwardsport, Knox County.	Private, served in Virginia and North Carolina.
Chambers, Alexander	May 15, 1756	June 29, 1857	White River Cemetery, near Kent, Jefferson County.	Served in Virginia.
Chambers, John	1749	June 22, 1824	On Hornbrook Farm, near Union, Pike County	Private, served in Virginia under Capt. David Scott and Col. John Gibson. Pensioner.
Chambers, Nathaniel	1748	Feb. 11, 1848	Monroe Cemetery, Washington County	Served in Capt. Henry Smith's company, Colonel Armstrong's North Carolina regiment. In Battle of Brier Creek. Also served under Captain Johnson, Colonel Cleveland's regiment. Pensioner.
Chancellor, David	October 1749	After 1832	Chancellor Graveyard, Hammond Township, Spencer County.	Served in Captains Holman Rice's and Merriwether's company, Col. Francis Taylor's Virginia regiment, guarding prisoners at Albemarle and Winchester Barracks. Pensioner.
Chaney, John	1757	Sept. 12, 1845	Near Ooley's Mill and Worthington, Greene County.	Served in South Carolina under Capt. James Sepham. Later served under Colonels Middleton and William Washington, in cavalry. In Battle of Eutaw Springs. Pensioner.
Charley, George	Dec. 5, 1763	Aug. 6, 1832	On David Charley farm, on Indian Creek, near Corydon, Harrison County.	Private, served in Captain Wallace's company, Colonel Campbell's Virginia Line.
Chute, James	Feb. 16, 1751	Apr. 8, 1823	Old cemetery (now a park) in Madison, Jefferson County.	Private, served in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company. Minuteman at Lexington Alarm.
Clements, David	1755	July 16, 1840	White Hall Cemetery, near Bloomington, Owen County.	Private, served in regiment of Colonel Thaxter, North Carolina Line. Pensioner.
Cline, John		1821	On Cline farm, Harrison County	Served in Virginia under Capt. Stephen Ashly, Col. James Wood. In Battle of Brandywine. Pensioner.
Cline, William	Jan. 23, 1747	Aug. 23, 1853	Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Randolph County	Served in Captain Key's company. Drove a wagon of camp equipment and baggage to headquarters of Col. Ortho H. Williams in North Carolina.
Cole, Jacob	About 1740	1827	New Albany Cemetery (now abandoned), Floyd County.	Captain, served in New York Militia.
Colglazier, David	1764	1855	Old Mill Creek Cemetery, west of Salem, Washington County.	Lieutenant, served in Capt. John Van Meter's company of militia, 4th Westmoreland Battalion, W. C. Benjamin Davis' company. Served with Rangers of the Frontiers.
Collins, Joseph		About 1840	Winters Cemetery, Jay County	No additional information.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1771, and March 1, 1772—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Collins, Josiah	Apr. 19, 1757	Jan. 4, 1841	Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Kingston, Decatur County	Private, served under Capt. John Ratliff, guarding a magazine. Also, sergeant in Capt. Jas. Munn's company. In Battle of Sandusky. Pensioner.
Colson (Colston), James	May 30, 1743	Mar. 27, 1829	Bath Springs Cemetery, Union County	Private, served in Capt. Joseph Anderson's company, 3d New Jersey regiment, commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.
Commons, Robert	1748	Dec. 19, 1837	West Grove Cemetery, Wayne County	Served in 2d Battalion of Chester County Militia, under Col. Evan Evans. Also served in Capt. Samuel Evans' company.
Cunn, Samuel	1760	1841	Marysville Cemetery, Clark County	Pensioner.
Conway, Richard	1762	1854	Kissinger Cemetery, near Mooreland, Millville, Henry County	Private, served under Captain Meal's company, Col. Michael's Virginia regiment. Also served under Captain Meal in Colonel Holmes' regiment. Pensioner.
Cook, Issac	1761	February 1837	Family graveyard, near Covington, Fountain County	Private, served in Capt. Thomas Austin's company, Philadelphia Militia. Later was sergeant in Capt. William Bower's company, and promoted to captain in 6th Company, 4th Regiment.
Cope, Jonathan, Sr.		1819	Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson County	Private, served in 7th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa. Also served under Capt. William Brisben.
Cotton, Ralph	Jan. 10, 1742	1817	Cotton Graveyard, near Mt. Stirling, Switzerland County	Private, served in 3d Battalion of Washington County, Pa., militia.
Counkle, Michael	Mar. 9, 1763	May 10, 1851	Daugherty Cemetery, Jay County	No additional information.
Cox, Issac	About 1755	1834	On Matney farm, Noble Township, Rush County	Served under Capt. Andrew Hines, Colonel Smallwood, Washington County, Md. Pensioner.
Coy, William	Mar. 10, 1756	July 10, 1833	Ted Carver farm, on Homeney Ridge near Delhi School, Switzerland County	Served under Capt. Nathaniel Pigman, Colonel Mordock, General Smallwood. In Battle of Germantown. Served as guard over Cornwallis' men, Hessians at Frederickstown. Pensioner.
Craig, Rodrick	1740	1844	On farm west of Cadiz, Henry County	Private, served in Capt. Elijah Williams' company, Colonel Belford's North Carolina regiment.
Crandon, John	1769	1841	Greendale Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County	Soldier. Also served in navy.
Crawford, William	1745	Dec. 30, 1826	Bryant's Chapel Cemetery, near Centerville, Wayne County	Private, Virginia; served under General de Lafayette as messenger.
Crawford, William	Oct. 6, 1759	Apr. 29, 1810	Crawford Cemetery, Union County	Lieutenant, served in Monongahela County, Va., Militia.
Critchfield, John	1752	Dec. 31, 1841	Yevay Cemetery, Switzerland County	Served in Capt. William Underwood's company, then in Captain Woolridge's company, county militia.
Crooks, Michael	1760	After 1840	Cottage Hill Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County	Served in Virginia Line under Captains Henry Bedinger and Kirkpatrick.
Cuerre, Pierre	About 1740	1780	St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County	Patriot, signed Oath of Allegiance.
Culbertson, Josiah	1748	About 1839	Marysville Cemetery, near Washington, Daviess County	Private, South Carolina; in Snow Campaign, Stone Campaign, Siege of Savannah, and Battles of Ramson's Mills, King's Mountain, and Cowpens. Also on a tour against the Indians with Captain Parsons. Pensioner.
Cull, Hugh	October 1759	Aug. 31, 1863	Elkhorn Cemetery, Wayne County	Private, served in 7th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line.
Cummings, Thomas	About 1814	About 1814	Family cemetery near Rome, Perry County	Private, served in Capt. John Lewis' 2nd Virginia Regiment, under Col. Gregory Smith.
Curry, Thomas	1762	Jan. 16, 1840	Ebenezer Cemetery, Franklin County	Private, served from Virginia.
Custer, Arnold	Apr. 29, 1756	May 14, 1840	Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson County	Private, served in Virginia Troops.
Cutts, William		July 28, 1849	Gibson family cemetery, Jackson Township, Hamilton County	Served in Captain Wright's 13th Virginia Regiment, under Colonel Dick.

Daniel, Buckner	1761	1840	Heighton Hill Cemetery, near Medora, Jackson County.	Served in Virginia under Colonel Waggoner, Col. James Muhlenburgh. Later served under Colonel Falkner, General Lawson, and General Lafayette. Pensioner.
Daniel, William	May 12, 1761	Apr. 13, 1855	Keith's Cemetery, near Boggsstown, Shelby County.	Private, served in Capt. Garland Burnley's company, Col. Francis Taylor's regiment, Virginia Troops. Also served under Capt. Richard Graves, Lt. William Thomas, and Capt. Richard Webb. Pensioner.
Danis, Honore	About 1732	Oct. 22, 1792	St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County.	Patriot, signed oath of Allegiance to the Republic of Virginia.
Davis, Enoch, Sr.	Feb. 14, 1740	Mar. 1837	Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Washington County.	Captain, served in Colonel Paisley's regiment of Militia.
Davis, Enos	1760	Feb. 26, 1841	Davis burying ground, Wabash Township, Fountain County.	Private, served in Capt. Henry Gates' company of Maryland Militia. Pensioner.
Davis, Francis	About 1760	June 2, 1818	On Malcomson farm, top of Hanover Hill, Jefferson County.	Private, served in Virginia. Pensioner.
Davis, James	1761	June 26, 1827	New Hope Cemetery, Union County	Private, served in 3d New Jersey Regiment.
Davis, Jonathan	January 1761	Oct. 26, 1845	Springerville Cemetery, near Connersville, Fayette County.	Served in General Maxwell's 3d Regiment, Colonel Daton. In Battle of Monmouth Pensioner.
Dawson, Edward	1755	Aug. 28, 1833	On Jack Bryan farm, Tippecanoe County	Private, served in Capt. Samuel Montgomery's company, 7th Pennsylvania Line.
Deatrick, Peter		1863	Deatrick Cemetery, Boone Township, Harrison County.	Served under General Marion.
Decker, John (Johannes), Sr.	Baptized Mar. 9, 1712.	Before Jan. 10, 1791.	Decker Graveyard, Decker Township, Knox County.	Private, Pennsylvania; served in Capt. George Geishman's company, also under Capt. Thomas Clingan.
Decker, Joseph		About 1810	do	Private, Associators and Militia under Capt. Edward Baxter, and Capt. Will Martin, Pennsylvania.
Decker, Luke	About 1760	About March 1825	do	Private, served under Capt. Edward Baxter in Militia of Chester County, Pa.
DeMoss, John	Sept. 16, 1758	Aug. 12, 1844	On Milton Byer's farm, Clay Township, DeCATur County.	Served in infantry under Andrew Waggoner's 12th Virginia Regiment, Col. James Wood. In Battles of Camden, Germantown, Monmouth, and Brandywine. Wagoner to transport baggage under Lafayette.
Denbo, Elijah	1738	1823	Denbo Cemetery, English, Crawford County	Captain, New Hampshire; served in Colonel Meserve's regiment. In Battles of Bunker Hill, Portsmouth, Cambridge, and Canada. Also served in Colonel Burnham's and General Poor's regiment. Pensioner.
Denny, Robert	May 14, 1753	Apr. 17, 1826	Sharon Cemetery, near Salem, Washington County.	Served in Frederick County, Virginia.
Denny, Walter	Mar. 17, 1751	Mar. 31, 1841	Jackson Cemetery, near Benton, Haw Patch, Elkhart County.	Captain, served in 7th Company, 2d Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, under Colonel Davis. In Battle of Yorktown.
Denny, William	Sept. 27, 1748	Apr. 5, 1832	Private cemetery near Greencastle, Putnam County.	Second lieutenant, served in Capt. Peter Babb's company, Col. John Smith's regiment. Later was in Capt. Aaron Mercer's company.
De Pauw, Charles	Mar. 11, 1753	Aug. 31, 1814	Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem, Washington County.	Served with Lafayette at Brandywine and was in siege of York.
Dickerson, John	1755	May 15, 1828	Marling Cemetery, near Hanover, Jefferson County.	Captain, served in 3d Regiment, New York.
Dickerson, Walter	June 17, 1763	Oct. 8, 1855	Dickerson family burying ground, Lost Creek Township, Vigo County.	Private, served in Capt. Thomas Dickerson's company under Major Hutchins in New Jersey Troops.
Dille, Caleb	1759	1839	Old Graveyard, northeast part of Knightstown, Henry County.	Private, served in Capt. John Miller's company. 1st Battalion, Washington County Militia, under Lt. Col. Enoch, Maj. Samuel McCollough.
Ditzler, Peter	About 1756	July 18, 1837	Union Chapel Cemetery, Clark County	Served in Pennsylvania, in Captain Steven's company of militia, Col. Philip Greenwalt. Also served in New Jersey under Capt. Andrew Freckey and Colonel Klotz. Pensioner.
Dixon, John	Feb. 23, 1763	May 24, 1846	Dixon Cemetery, near Rising Sun, Ohio County.	Private, served in Captain Hopkins company, cavalry regiment of Pennsylvania Line.
Dixon, Joseph	1760	1827	Grandview Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County.	Served in 8th Battalion of Cumberland County, Pa., Militia.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1771, and March 1, 1792—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Dogan, Jeremiah J.....	1764.....	Apr. 14, 1857.....	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Decatur County.....	Drummer, under Captain Stewart, in Colonel Blackwell's regiment, Virginia Line. Pensioner.
Dooley, Samuel.....	October 1766.....	Mar. 29, 1855.....	Mt. Run Cemetery, Boone County.....	No additional information.
Dougan, John.....	Jan. 9, 1763.....	Jan. 25, 1842.....	Earlham Cemetery, Wayne County.....	Private, served in Captains Thomas Dougan's and William Oray's company of horse. Also served under Colonels Edward Sharp, John Collier, James Dougan, and Sanders.
Dougherty, William.....	1754.....	Aug. 31, 1841.....	On bank of White River, near Yorktown, Delaware County.....	Private, served in Captain Swindler's regiment, Colonel Gates in Pennsylvania Line.
Douglas, David.....	1756.....	1839.....	Old cemetery near Logansport, Cass County.....	Ensign, served in 2d Company, 8th Battalion, York County, Pa., Militia. In Battles of Brandywine, Kingston, and Yorktown.
Dowell, George.....	October 1845.....	Moore Cemetery, near Elliottsville, Monroe County.....	Private, served under Capt. John Sumpter, in Capt. William McKinsie's company. Also served under Colonels Henderson and Hill, South Carolina troops. Pensioner.
Drulliner, Frederick.....	June 18, 1754.....	June 3, 1841.....	Hamilton Cemetery, Newcastle, St. Joseph County.....	Private, New Jersey; served in Capt. Abner Penton's company, Col. Benjamin Holmes' regiment. Pensioner.
Drummond, James, Jr.....	1764.....	July 19, 1843.....	Silver Creek Cemetery, west of Charlestown, Clark County.....	Private and ensign, served in Capt. James Poe's company, 8th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Col. Abraham Smith.
Duncan, George.....	Mar. 8, 1758.....	Nov. 2, 1838.....	Stampers Creek Cemetery, Orange County.....	Private, served in Virginia troops.
Dunn, Elinor M.....	Jan. 25, 1754.....	Nov. 3, 1841.....	Cemetery on Indiana University campus, Bloomington, Monroe County.....	Patriot; gave aid and supplies to soldiers.
Dunn, Samuel.....	1754.....	Nov. 2, 1847.....	Upper Indiana Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County.....	Private, served under Captain Reed, Chester County, Pa., Militia.
Eaton, William.....	Apr. 8, 1764.....	Apr. 12, 1852.....	Family cemetery, Union County.....	Private, served in Continental Line, Virginia.
Elliott, John.....	1761.....	1841.....	Old Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ohio County.....	Private, sergeant; served in New Hampshire Continental Line. Pensioner.
Ellis, Benjamin.....	May 7, 1751.....	1835.....	Bentonville Cemetery, Fayette County.....	Private, served in Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's company, Colonel Ward's Massachusetts troops. Pensioner.
Ellis, Robert.....	1753.....	Dec. 25, 1849.....	Moss Cemetery, near Dugger, Greene County.....	Private, served in 2d Regiment, North Carolina Continental Line, Feunies' company. Also served in 10th Regiment.
Emory (Emery), George.....	Oct. 2, 1752.....	July 3, 1841.....	Loofburrow Cemetery, Adams County.....	Private, served as quartermaster in Col. Andrew Russell's Virginia regiment. Marched to Pennsylvania in Capt. George Johnson's company. In Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Pensioner.
Evans, Andrew.....	Sept. 28, 1759.....	Dec. 5, 1840.....	Asher Graveyard, 5 miles north of Gosport, Owen County.....	Served in Virginia Militia and at Battle of King's Mountain. Pensioner.
Evans, Edward.....	June 1758.....	April 1836.....	Shiloh Cemetery, Lawrence County.....	Served in Colonel Morgan's Virginia regiment.
Ewing, Alexander.....	May 28, 1760.....	Jan. 1, 1827.....	Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen County.....	Private, served in Capt. John McConnel's company, Cumberland County, Pa. Association.
Farley, Matthew.....	Oct. 29, 1759.....	Feb. 27, 1837.....	Farley Cemetery, Franklin Township, Henry County.....	Scout, served under General George Washington in the Continental Army.
Farmer, Nathaniel.....	1757.....	Dec. 11, 1838.....	Deer Creek Cemetery, Washington Township, Carroll County.....	Served under Captain Griffin, Colonel Anderson. Pensioner.
Faucett, John.....	Aug. 10, 1752.....	Apr. 23, 1838.....	Shiloh Cemetery, near Avon, Hendricks County.....	Guard and ranger on the frontiers. Marched to Fort Pitt under Lieutenant Springer. Later served as private under Capt. James Dougherty. Pensioner.
Fell, John.....	Sept. 8, 1763.....	1845.....	Doddridge Chapel Cemetery, Wayne County.....	Private, served in Capt. Jacob Bennet's company of light dragoons. In Battle of Brandywine.

Ferguson (Forgason) (Ferguson), John	Jan. 15, 1755	Feb. 14, 1828	Cox Cemetery, Boone County	Private, served in Col. Grey Jenkins' Virginia regiment. Marched to Camden, and served under General Gates.
Fewell, Nathan	1757	Mar. 9, 1830	On Ford farm, west of Volga, Jefferson County	No additional information.
Fislar, John	May 25, 1762	June 28, 1833	Old Pleasant Cemetery, near New Bethlehem, Clark County.	Private, served under Captain Perrine, New Jersey Militia. Pensioner.
Fitzgerald (Fitzjerrel), William, E.	1746	Feb. 15, 1851	Mt. Zion Cemetery, Washington Township, Randolph County.	Private, Maryland; in Battles of Hobkirk's Hill, "Seige of 96," and Eutaw Springs. Pensioner.
Fitzsimmons, Thomas	March 1761	Mar. 12, 1840	Regan Cemetery, south of New Winchester, Hendrick's County.	Private, Virginia. Pensioner.
Flathers, Edward	1755	May 6, 1847	Gentry Cemetery, near Danville, Hendricks County.	Private, served under Capt. William Patton. In Battle of Yorktown. Pensioner.
Fleetwood, Isaac	About 1732	About 1832	Pleasant Run Cemetery, Lawrence County	Private, served in Colonel Febiger's Virginia regiment. Pensioner.
Florence, William	1761	Jan. 28, 1840	Cartersburg Springs Cemetery, Hendricks County.	Served in Virginia. Marched to Yorktown for the siege.
Flowers, Thomas	About 1761	Sept. 10, 1840	Flowers Gap Cemetery, Polk Township, Washington County.	Served in 9th Pennsylvania regiment and in 5th Pennsylvania regiment. Pensioner.
Ford, William		Jan. 22, 1850	Upper Indiana Cemetery, Knox County	No additional information.
Forrey, Jacob	1757	1840	Doddridge Chapel Cemetery, Wayne County	Private, Pennsylvania; served in "The Jersey's". In Battles of Long Island and Brandywine. Pensioner.
Fosher, Daniel	May 12, 1762 or 1763.	Aug. 4, 1849	On farm south of Abington, Union County	Served in Battle of Trenton. Present at surrender of Cornwallis.
Foster, James	1763	Sept. 19, 1837	Springhill Cemetery, northeast of Greensburg	Served in 6th Regiment, South Carolina. In Battle of Cowpens.
Frederick, Sebastian	1763	Oct. 9, 1827	Frederick farm cemetery, Clay Township, Pike County.	Spy, served in Pennsylvania Militia under Captain Minter.
Fruits, George	Jan. 2, 1762 or 1763.	1876	Bunker Hill Cemetery, Alamo, Montgomery County.	Rifleman, served under Captains Kennedy and Kirkwood, in Kentucky.
Fuller, William	1754	Feb. 12, 1850	Maysville Cemetery, near Washington, Daviess County.	Served in Virginia Infantry.
Funk, Henry	About 1839	Nov. 1, 1815	On farm near New Amsterdam, Harrison County.	Private, Virginia; served under George Rogers Clark and Capt. Joseph Bowman.
Garnsey, David	July 18, 1760	Apr. 28, 1840	Family graveyard, Clark County	Served in Dutchess County Militia, 6th Regiment.
Garrison, James	July 13, 1760	Feb. 3, 1859	Beech Grove Cemetery, Franklin Township, Washington County.	Private, served in North Carolina Militia. Pensioner.
Garrison, Joel	Feb. 9, 1760	Mar. 4, 1835	Stillesville Cemetery, Stillesville, Hendricks County.	Private and drummer, New Jersey Continental Line. Pensioner.
George, John	1758	1842	Round Hill Cemetery, Perry Township, Marion County.	Private, New Jersey; in Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and Germantown. Later served as sergeant in Capt. Aaron Ogden's company, Col. Matthias Ogden's 1st Battalion. Pensioner.
Ghormley, Joseph	1758	1843	Hixon Cemetery, Mecca, Parke County	Private, served in Cumberland County Militia.
Gillam, Jonathan	1753	Mar. 24, 1835	On homestead, west of Alpine, Fayette County	Soldier and spy. Pensioner.
Gipson, William	Nov. 25, 1753	Apr. 9, 1835	On farm near Thorntown, Boone County	Private, North Carolina. Pensioner.
Glidewell, Robert	Oct. 15, 1762	Aug. 18, 1839	Old Franklin Cemetery, Franklin County	Minuteman, served in Halifax County, Va., Militia. Also served in Siege of York. Pensioner.
Goben, William	1758	Feb. 26, 1842	Near Olisto, Clark County	Private, served in Washington County, Pa., Militia. Also ensign in Col. Mabra Evans company. Pensioner.
Goble, Stephen	March 1759	After 1840	On farm of Charles F. Delmer, west of Taylorsville, Bartholomew County.	Served under General Potter, Capt. John Boyd in Pennsylvania Troops. In Battle of Frankstown. Pensioner.
Godere (Coder), Louis		Before 1802	St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County.	Patriot, signed Oath of Allegiance to State of Virginia.
Goodrich, Nathan	Apr. 13, 1765	Oct. 8, 1836	Shelbyville Cemetery, Shelby County	Private, served in 2d Connecticut Regiment Militia. Pensioner.
Gordon, Robert	1760	Feb. 1, 1841	Davis Cemetery, Morristown, Shelby County	Private, served in Pennsylvania Troops to defend Shield's Fort. Pensioner.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Grant, Daniel	Jan. 2, 1759	Feb. 21, 1831	Hottell Cemetery, Scott Township, Harrison County.	Private, served in 11th Virginia Regiment as Minuteman. Also served in Col. Daniel Morgan's Virginia Rifle regiment. Was at capture of Burgoyne. Pensioner.
Gray, David	1752	Dec. 27, 1844	Bath Township, Franklin County	Private, served in Bucks County, Pa., Militia. Pensioner.
Gray, John	Dec. 11, 1759	Apr. 5, 1836	Old Sander creek Cemetery, Decatur County	Private, Virginia. Served in Battle of Yorktown. Pensioner.
Greenwood, Philip	Nov. 28, 1755	Sept. 5, 1842	Dutch Bethel Cemetery, near Freedom, Owen County.	Private, Maryland; served under Captain Creiger in "Flying Camp."
Griffith, William	1745	1821 or 1822	Long Run Cemetery, Switzerland County	Private, served in Capt. S. Wick's company, Col. Richard Graves' regiment, Kent County, Md.
Grimard, Pierre	About 1745	Before 1783	Old Cathedral Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County.	Served in infantry in Virginia under Capt. Francois Busseron.
Grimes, James		Nov. 11, 1833	Old Washington Cemetery, near Versailles, Ripley County.	Served in Virginia. Pensioner.
Grinstead, John	About 1756	August 1840	On farm near Otter Creek Church, Jennings County.	Orderly sergeant, served under Colonel Buford in Battle of Yorktown. Pensioner.
Groendyke, John	June 5, 1756	May 1, 1824	Groendyke Cemetery, Eugene, Vermillion County.	Private, served in Middlesex County, N.J., Militia.
Groves, Robert	1763	Aug. 25, 1855	Fairview Cemetery, Union Township, Rush County.	Musician, served in Delaware Troops.
Guard, Alexander	Dec. 20, 1761	Jan. 18, 1811	Miller Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County.	Private, served in Morris County, N.J., State Militia.
Guffy, James	May 5, 1758	Feb. 25, 1837	Gantry Hill Cemetery, Hamilton Township, Jackson County.	Ensign, served under General Hand. Also served as spy against Indians. Assisted in building Fort Crawford. Pensioner.
Gullion (O'Gullion), John O	1760	June 29, 1850	Twin Springs Cemetery, near Kokomo, Howard County.	Private, served in Pennsylvania Rifle regiment. Wounded at Valley Forge. Pensioner.
Hacklemann, Jacob	July 16, 1752	Jan. 16, 1829	Applegate Farm, Rushville, Rush County	Private, served in North Carolina.
Haggerty, William	1754	1836	Springville Cemetery, Lawrence County	Served in 1st Pennsylvania Regiment. Was at Valley Forge. Pensioner.
Hair (Hars), John	Apr. 25, 1758	About 1843 or 1844	Hair Cemetery, Hamilton County	Served in Virginia. Assisted in building Fort McIntosh. Pensioner.
Hall, Edward	June 22, 1760	Apr. 15, 1848	Round Hill Cemetery, Perry Township, Marion County.	Spy, ranger, and guard; served in Virginia. Guard at Fort Jarrett. Pensioner.
Hall, Laban	1755	1842	Near Otter Creek Bridge, Otter Township, Vigo County.	Marched to Portsmouth, N. H. Pensioner.
Hall, Moses	May 29, 1760	Apr. 10, 1846	Richland Cemetery, Monroe County	Teamster, North Carolina; served in Battle of Charlotte.
Hall, Robert	1761	1836	Old Cemetery, near Lawrence, Lawrence County.	Private, Virginia; in "Siege of 96." Pensioner.
Hall, William	1754	Apr. 15, 1844	Demarree's Graveyard, Jefferson County	Served in Pennsylvania. In Battles of Bunker Hill, White Plains, Fort Washington, Fort Lee, Trenton, Brandywine, and Paoli.
Hammer, John	Jan. 2, 1761	Oct. 28, 1836	Hammer Cemetery, south of Franklin, Johnson County.	Served in Virginia. In Battle of Guilford.
Hammersley, John	1761	Mar. 30, 1836	Bono Cemetery, Lawrence County	Private and corporal, Pennsylvania. In Battles of Tappan and Monmouth.
Handly, Handy, Jr.	1755	1837	Old Town Cemetery, Carlisle, Sullivan County.	Private, served in Capt. Liiburn William's company, Col. Peter Adams' 3d Maryland Regiment. Pensioner.
Hanks, Abner	1763	Sept. 5, 1846	Lick Spring Cemetery, Ninevah Township, Johnson County.	Served in Virginia under Captains George Harrison and George Sisson. Pensioner.
Hanna, Robert	Dec. 10, 1744	Jan. 24, 1821	Sims Cemetery, Union County	In Battles of Cowpens, Bennington, and King's Mountain.

Harding, Thomas	Jan. 8, 1759	June 20, 1840	Lingerman Cemetery, near Brownsburg, Hendricks County.	Served in Pennsylvania Militia under Gen. McIntosh. Also served in McFarland's company as Indian spy.
Harrell, Jeremiah	Oct. 30, 1756	May 6, 1834	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, White River Township, Johnson County.	Private, South Carolina; in Battles of Briar Creek, and Sullivan's Island. Later in Battles of King's Mountain, Eutaw Springs, and Guilford Courthouse. Pensioner.
Harris, Robert	Dec. 12, 1766	July 22, 1826	Quercas Grove, Switzerland County	Matross in company under Captain Durkee in Connecticut Line.
Hart, Adam	Mar. 17, 1759	Jan. 27, 1847	Bethlehem Cemetery, Haddon Township, Sullivan County.	Private and wagoner, in 1st Regiment, North Carolina Continental Line. Pensioner.
Hatton, William	1764	Aug. 27, 1842	On Wesley Williams farm, Hancock County	Private, served in Capt. Churchill Jones' company, Col. William Washington's 3d Regiment of Cavalry. In Battle of Bacon's Bridge. Pensioner.
Haynes (Haines), Richard	Sept. 19, 1763	Feb. 2, 1850	Witt Cemetery, near Liberty, Union County	Private, served under Capt. Henry Conaway, Colonel Bedford, Maryland Line. Pensioner.
Hedrick, Phillip	1755	1833	Ebenezer Graveyard, near Lewisville, Henry County.	Captain, served in Col. John Patton's battalion, Berks County, Pa., Militia. Also served in 5th Company, 2d Battalion.
Henderson, John	July 20, 1763	Jan. 11, 1844	Crawford Cemetery, Lawrence County	Private, served in Virginia Militia.
Henderson, Joseph	March 1765	Mar. 21, 1849	U. P. Cemetery, Bloomington, Monroe County	Militiaman in Capt. John Givens company of Augusta County, Ga.
Hensley, Richardson	Before 1746 or 1748.	1823	Old Sharon Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington County.	Served in Spotsylvania County, Va., Militia.
Henton, George H.	Apr. 8, 1758	Sept. 22, 1837	Old Murphy Graveyard, Stamper Creek Township, Orange County.	First lieutenant, served in Shenandoah County, Va., Militia.
Herrin (Herring), Issac	Mar. 2, 1761	Oct. 23, 1833	Baptist Church Cemetery, near Leesville, Lawrence County.	Served in South Carolina under Captain Mason, General Pulaski.
Higgins, Daniel	1763	About 1851	On Henry Hunt farm, north of New Winchester, Hendricks County.	Private, served in Captain Harden's company, Colonel Logan's Virginia Line. Pensioner.
Hill, James	Dec. 3, 1767	Apr. 9, 1854	Cedar Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Boone County	Private, served in 15th Virginia Regiment, also in 11th Virginia Regiment.
Hill, Thomas	Mar. 17, 1763	Apr. 22, 1841	Old Baptist Cemetery, on Sylvester Deputy's farm, Jennings County.	Private, served in Virginia Troops.
Hillis, William	1735	1818	Ryker Cemetery, Jefferson County	Private, served in Colonel Crawford's regiment. In Sandusky expedition.
Hite, Jacob, Sr.	Feb. 14, 1761	1839	Richland Cemetery, Rush County	Private, Virginia; present at Yorktown. Pensioner.
Hole, Daniel	Apr. 5, 1757	Mar. 3, 1839	Mill Creek Cemetery, near Salem, Washington County.	Served in Virginia under Capt. Richard Chennoth and George Rogers Clark. Pensioner.
Holman, George	Feb. 11, 1762	May 22, 1859	Elkhorn Cemetery, south of Richmond, Wayne County.	Private, served under George Rogers Clark in Kentucky Militia. Pensioner.
Holman (Holeman), Issac	Mar. 20, 1757	Apr. 5, 1843	New Chapel Cemetery, near Jeffersonville, Clark County.	Private, served in Battles of Cowans Ford and Guilford Courthouse.
Holmes, William	January 1751	Aug. 21, 1836	Upper Indiana Cemetery, Knox County	Private, served in Cumberland County, Pa., Militia in Capt. Asa Hill's company.
Hoover (Huber), Andrew (Andrews)	Sept. 21, 1752	Dec. 29, 1834	Friends Cemetery, now Starr Park, Richmond, Wayne County.	Patriot; furnished supplies for the troops.
Hornback, Abraham	About 1758	Nov. 16, 1834	Baker Creek Graveyard, near Eureka, Luce Township, Spencer County.	Private, served in 8th Virginia Regiment. Was at taking of Burgoyne under Colonel Morgan.
Horrall (Horrell), William	1754	1851	Old Bethel Cemetery, Daviess County	Private, served in Colonel Mason's Virginia regiment. Also served under Colonels Gibson, Boyer, Meade and Randall. Pensioner.
Horton (Hooten), Thomas	1752	July 24, 1841	Sandcreek Cemetery, Decatur County	Private, sergeant, sergeant major, served in North Carolina in 1st Continental regiment.
Hoskinson, Josiah	1759	1836	Abandoned cemetery on J. A. Amos' farm, Jackson Township, Shelby County.	Sergeant, served in Capt. Aaron Harris' company.
Hubbell, John	September 1754	Apr. 17, 1834	Wisehart Cemetery, New Lisbon, Dudley Township, Henry County.	Enlisted under Col. Matthew Ogden, New Jersey Line.
Huckleberry, George	About 1730	After 1782	On his farm in Grant, Clark County	Private, enlisted from Westmoreland County, Pa.
Huffman, John	Jan. 1, 1759	1824	Herman Cemetery, Knox County	Private, served in Captain Weaver's company, 4th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. Also served in 3d Company, 7th Battalion, and 10th Battalion Militia.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Hughes, John.....	About 1760.....	Feb. 19, 1831....	Near Graham Church, near Jefferson County line, Jennings County.	Private, served in 6th Regiment of Virginia under Col. James Hendricks. Also served under George Rogers Clark.
Humphrey, Ebenezer.....	May 8, 1763.....	Mar. 23, 1841....	Inercus Grover Cemetery, Posey Township, Switzerland County.	Private, served under Captain Tucker, Colonel Tyler in Massachusetts Militia. Pensioner.
Hunt, Josiah.....	May 4, 1763.....	Apr. 9, 1839.....	Truelove Cemetery, Martin County.....	Private, served under Captain Brady, and under General Anthony Wayne against the Indians.
Hunt, Mesech.....	Dec. 16, 1762.....	Nov. 30, 1840....	Camp Ground Cemetery, Gill Township, Sullivan County.	Private in Maryland Militia.
Hunter, John.....	Dec. 2, 1755.....	August 1836.....	Mt. Olive Cemetery, Barr Township, Daviess County.	Private, served in Capt. Robert Culbertson's company. Also served under Captain Young and Col. James Dunlap against the Indians. Pensioner.
Hurlbut, Caleb.....	1753.....	1824.....	Paris Crossing Cemetery, Jennings County....	Sergeant, served under Colonel Webster and Captain Tozer.
Hurt (Hert) (Hirt), James, Jr.....	1766.....	Oct. 9, 1834.....	Ferguson Cemetery, Lawrence County.....	Private, served in Virginia Continental Line.
Ice, Andrew.....	1758.....	Mar. 13, 1848....	Mt. Summit Cemetery, Mt. Summit, Henry County.	Private, Virginia; served at Scott's Mills and Harrison's Fort. Pensioner.
Irvin (Irwin), Jennette Brewster.....	1761.....	1839.....	Cemetery on Indiana University campus, Bloomington, Monroe County.	Patriot, supplied clothing for soldiers.
Irvin (Irwin), Samuel.....	1760.....	Aug. 3, 1837.....	Cedar Hill Cemetery, Corydon, Harrison County.	Private, South Carolina; served under General Greene. In Battle of Cowpens.
Irvine, William.....	Sept. 26, 1763....	Sept. 25, 1850....	Finley Cemetery, Orleans Township, Orange County.	Sergeant, wagoner, and ensign, Virginia; served under Colonels Mason and Joseph Crockett. Was at surrender of Cornwallis. Pensioner.
Israel, John.....	1765.....	1837.....	Hamner Cemetery, Johnson County.....	Served in expedition against Tories. Served in Col. Benjamin Harrington's regiment. Later served in Captain Finnozee's company of light horse. Pensioner.
Jackson, Andrew.....	May 30, 1754.....	Apr. 30, 1837....	Franklin County Park Cemetery, south of Brookville, Franklin County.	Private, served in Battles of Dunkaid's Creek and Fish Creek.
Jackson, James.....	1846.....	Old Cemetery, near Kent, Jefferson County....	Private, served in Sharp's Company, Salisbury District.
Jacobs, Samuel.....	Mar. 23, 1760.....	Jan. 26, 1840....	Hardin farm cemetery, Ninevah Township, Johnson County.	Private, served at Culpepper Courthouse in Colonel Trotter's regiment. In Battle of Monmouth.
Jines, Jacob.....	1764.....	Aug. 8, 1864.....	Marble Church Graveyard, Monroe Township, Jefferson County.	Fifer, wounded while marching to meet General Ross.
John, Jehu.....	Dec. 22, 1759....	Jan. 30, 1837....	Brookville Cemetery, Brookville, Franklin County.	Private, served in Lt. Col. John Gardner's Pennsylvania regiment.
Johns, Henry.....	Apr. 21, 1757....	Mar. 26, 1833....	Johns Cemetery, Union Township, Boone County.	Private, served in Col. William Malcom's regiment, Continental Troops.
Johnson, Abraham.....	October 1754.....	August 1833.....	In field near Bethlehem Church, Sullivan County.	Captain, served under General McIntosh, Col. Elias Posten, Virginia Line. Pensioner.
Johnson, Archibald.....	June 18, 1763.....	Feb. 2, 1822.....	Pugh Cemetery, north of Salem, Washington County.	Patriot, served in North Carolina.
Johnson, Daniel.....	November 1763....	May 31, 1847....	Old Cemetery, near New Washington, Clark County.	Private, served in 26th Battalion, also served in Captain Parramore's company, Worcester County, Md., Militia.
Johnson, Henson.....	Feb. 25, 1763....	Jan. 9, 1858.....	Blunk Cemetery, near Elizabeth, Harrison County.	Private, served in Virginia Militia under Captain Bell. Later marched to join General Lafayette at Richmond. Pensioner.
Johnson, James.....	1745.....	Apr. 7, 1817.....	Indiana Church Cemetery, Harrison Township, Knox County.	Served in Virginia.

Johnson, James	About 1760	After 1843	Cliff Hill Cemetery, Johnson Township, Ripley County.	Private, Virginia; served in light dragoons under Col. William Washington. Pensioner.
Johnson, John	May 14, 1762	Aug. 7, 1860	Shelton Cemetery, near Rochester, Fulton County.	Served in Captains John Anderson, John Dandridge, and John White's companies. In Siege of York. Pensioner.
Johnson, Joseph	Dec. 25, 1780	May 11, 1852	Mount Cemetery, near Little York, Washington County.	Served in Pennsylvania.
Johnson, Philip	1758	July 11, 1835	On Mat Kibler's farm, on west bank of Big Otter Creek, Jennings County.	Matross, served in Capt. James Pendleton's company. In Battles of Monmouth and Stony Point, Gates Defeat, and Petersburg. Pensioner.
Jones, David	1759	May 6, 1836	Indian Kentuck Cemetery, near Canaan, Jefferson County.	Private, served in Capt. Matthew Arbuckle's Virginia company. Also served in Colonel Gibson's regiment at Fort Pitt.
Jones, Epaphras	Feb. 10, 1764	Feb. 14, 1847	Jones Burial Ground (now abandoned), Floyd County.	Private, served under William Livingston, Connecticut Line. Pensioner.
Jones, Thomas	1745	About 1837	On Burton farm, Madison Township, Putnam County.	Private, Virginia Militia. Served at Brandywine and Germantown. Pensioner.
Jones, Thomas	1751	1832	Brown Cemetery, near Dale, Spencer County.	Served under Captain Kirkpatrick, Virginia.
Jordan, Ephraim	Between 1760 and 1770.	Jan. 14, 1820	Jordan-Gilmore Cemetery, Verne, Harrison Township, Knox County.	Private, served in frontier militia. Served under Col. George Rogers Clark at Kaskaskia and capture of Fort Sackville, Post Vincennes.
Judd, Job	Oct. 21, 1757	July 23, 1846	Bright Cemetery, Bright, Dearborn County.	Enlisted in Connecticut Troops under General Waterbury.
Justice, James	Mar. 15, 1751	Oct. 17, 1843	Schillinger farm, south of Connersville, Fayette County.	Private, served in James McConnell's company. Also served in Thomas Ashby and Matthew Jack's companies. In battles of Trenton and Brandywine. Pensioner.
Keesling (Keisling) (Kiesling), John	Mar. 2, 1758	Dec. 31, 1840	Fatic Cemetery, Fall Creek Township, Henry County.	Served in Capt. Jacob Whetstone's company, Colonel Heister's regiment. Also served in Captain Lindemoot's company, and later as wagoner. Pensioner.
Kelly, Joshua	1751	Oct. 10, 1834	On his farm near Spencer, Owen County	Enlisted under Col. Thomas Guest. Served as ensign.
Kelsey, Thomas	Mar. 12, 1754	Apr. 30, 1834	Near Cole Chapel, near Dillsboro, Ohio County.	Served under Capt. Samuel Clark. Reenlisted in Capt. Peleg Ransom's company, Colonel Pawling's regiment. Pensioner.
Kepler, John	1762	Jan. 24, 1848	Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, West River Township, Randolph County.	Private, served in Capt. John Arndt's company, 1st Battalion, Northampton County, Pa. Militia.
Kepler, Matthias	1726	July 16, 1822	On Kepler farm, Harrison Township, Wayne County.	Private, enlisted in Capt. Andrew Long's company of Pennsylvania Rifle regiment. Also served in Virginia Troops under Washington at Braddock's Defeat.
Kerr, William	June 2, 1756	Jan. 1, 1843	Ebenezer Cemetery, Manchester Township, Dearborn County.	Private, served in Col. Alexander Martin's North Carolina regiment. Also served in Col. James Martin's regiment and later in Col. Jon Paisley's regiment.
Keyte (Keyt), John	Oct. 20, 1755	Feb. 13, 1834	Mill Creek Cemetery, Washington Township, Washington County.	Private, served under Col. Michael S. Taylor, Burrows, and David Truman. Reenlisted under Col. Henry Downs. Pensioner.
Kilgore, Charles, Jr.	Jan. 4, 1764	Nov. 28, 1844	Kilgore Cemetery, near Ragesville, Daviess County.	Private, served in Captain Snoddy's company; also served in Captain Cowan's company.
Kimmer (Keimer), Nicholas		Oct. 19, 1841	Cole Cemetery, Posey Township, Fayette County.	Corporal, served in infantry in Pennsylvania Line, in Captain Finney's 4th Regiment. Pensioner.
King, George	May 12, 1751	Feb. 7, 1838	Milford Cemetery, Milford, Decatur County	Orderly sergeant, served in Major Lee's Virginia Cavalry, also served under Colonel Darke. Pensioner.
Kirkpatrick, David	1758	About 1848	Stewart Cemetery, near Hartford City, Blackford County.	Pensioner.
Kniffin, Jonathan	1755	1817	Indian Orchard Burying Ground, Vigo County	Private, served in Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's regiment, Dutchess County, N.Y., Militia. Served as guard at Fishkill's Landing in New York.
Krider, Christian	Jan. 22, 1757	Dec. 23, 1847	Bethlehem M.E. Cemetery, Bethlehem, Cass County.	Served in Capt. Baltzer Orth's company, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia.
Lacy, Elijah	Oct. 14, 1764	Apr. 25, 1846	Mt. Zion Cemetery, south of Hall, Morgan County.	Private, served in Virginia Militia.
Lamb, James	July 15, 1756	Sept. 22, 1841	Elkhorn Cemetery, Elkhorn, Wayne County	Sergeant, served in Capt. David Stephanson's company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, under Col. Abraham Bowman.
Lamb, John	May 22, 1757	1818	Upper Cemetery, Topinsport, Perry County	Private, served in Capt. Barent J. Ten Eyck's company, 2d New York Regiment, Continental Troops. Reenlisted in Gate's regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Lancaster, William	Nov. 17, 1746	Nov. 4, 1843	Napoleon Miller's farm, Switzerland County	Private, served in Colonel Harvey's regiment. Guarded British and Hessian prisoners at Albamarle Barracks. Later served in Capt. Berry Johnson's company, also served under Abner Porter, commissary, collecting cattle for army. Pensioner.
Landers, Kimbrow	1757	May 26, 1831	Cotton Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Switzerland County.	Served in 9th Virginia Regiment under Col. George Mathews. Later under Captain Powell of the 13th Virginia Regiment. In Battles of White Marsh and Germantown.
Lane, Jacob	May 27, 1760	Sept. 15, 1830	Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County.	Private, served in Lieutenant Colonel Melane's company of 1st North Carolina Battalion under Col. Thomas Clark.
Lane, Samuel	1769	Sept. 21, 1845	Old Cemetery, Akron, Fulton County	Served in Capt. Pittman Gower's Militia.
Lang, Francis	About 1760	July 19, 1847	Near Bloomfield, Greene County	Served in regiment of Colonel Smith's Maryland Line. In Battles of Guilford Courthouse, Camden. "Seige of 96."
Langdon, Philip	1760	Sept. 1, 1853	Franklin Cemetery, Washington County	Enlisted in Colonel Shelburne's regiment. Pensioner.
Lanham, Henry	May 28, 1761	Nov. 20, 1849	McKay Cemetery, Braytown, Switzerland County.	Served in 2d Company of Maryland Troops. In Battle of Long Island.
Lashley, George	About 1738	March 1847	Lashley Graveyard, Washington, Daviess County.	Private, served in Maryland Militia, in Col. Francis Deakin's regiment. Pensioner.
Lawrence, Joseph	Nov. 1, 1755	1839	Near Sylvania Church, Cincinnati, Greene County.	Enlisted in Militia of Virginia Minutemen. Served as ranger in North Carolina under Capt. William Underwood. Later served under Capt. Davis Humphrey. In Battle of Guilford Courthouse. Pensioner.
Lawrence, Volantine	1758	Nov. 29 1827	St. Leon Cemetery, Dearborn County	Served under Col. Archibald Lochry at Lochry Massacre.
Lawrence, William	1766	July 12, 1822	Oscar Hutching's farm, near Washington, County.	Private.
Leabo, Issac	1754	About 1840	Van Buskirk Cemetery, Gosport, Monroe County.	Enlisted in France and came to America with General Lafayette. Served in Saint Leger Regiment de Soissonais.
Leap, John	1735	Sept. 16, 1845	Mountabor Cemetery, Fayette, Boone County	Private, served under Capt. John Jameson, 4th Regiment, Col. Archibald McElroy, Pennsylvania Militia.
Ledgerwood (Legerwood), James.	1753	About Mar. 16, 1807	Along Road 41, near Carlisle, Sullivan County.	Private, served in 14th Continental Line of Virginia, Lincoln County Militia. In Battle of Blue Licks.
Lee, David	Jan. 27, 1766	Jan. 10, 1852	On Road 52, near Lafayette, Tippecanoe County.	Served in company of Captain Sturgess. Joined Clark's campaign. Helped build blockhouse. Also served in Captain Pottenger's company. Pensioner.
Lee (See), John	1757	1837	On his farm near Lewisville, Henry County	Private, served in 12th Botetourt County, Va., Regiment. Also served in Pennsylvania under General Washington. In Battles of Stony Point and Germantown. Pensioner.
Lee, Joseph	Apr. 22, 1762	Aug. 24, 1837	Shiloh Cemetery, Shiloh, Decatur County	Private, served in Captzin Conover's regiment, under Colonel Chambers in New York Line. Also served in Huntington County, N.J.
LeGrand, Gabriel Christopher	About 1721	Feb. 10, 1789	Cathedral Cemetery, Knox County	Patriot, signed Oath of Allegiance to State of Virginia.
Leonard, Nathaniel	Dec. 10, 1748	Oct. 15, 1823	Chris Herr Cemetery, Dudley Township, Henry County.	Assistant wagonmaster, foragemaster, captain; served in New Jersey Militia. In Battle of Monmouth.
Levi, Issac	1751	Sept. 21, 1850	Near Osgood, Ripley County	Private, served under Gen. George Rogers Clark. In Battle of Pickaway Town.
Lewis, David	1740	Dec. 5, 1816	Lewis Cemetery, Paoli Township, Orange County.	Private, served in Capt. Culbert Harrison's Troop. Also served in 1st Regiment, Light Dragoons.

Lindsay, William	Apr. 15, 1760	Oct. 8, 1836	Old City Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County	Private, served under Col. George Pierce, Colonel Montgomery, and as spy under Col. Sharpe Delany. Also served as wagoner under Col. Clement Bidle. Pensioner.
Lipperd, William	1760	May 5, 1834	Cliff Hill Cemetery, Versailles, Ripley County	Served in South Carolina.
Littell, (Little), Absalom	Sept. 12, 1751	Mar. 17, 1824	Stony Point Cemetery, near Sellersburg, Clark County	Private, served in Morgan's Rifle regiment, Continental Troops, under Col. Daniel Morgan.
Little, Charles	About 1763	Sept. 6, 1852	Bethany Cemetery, Boone Township, Warrick County	Enlisted in State Line, South Carolina. Went with Colonel Clark to Siege of Augusta.
Lochry, Archibald		Aug. 24, 1781	Riverview Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County	Colonel, served in Pennsylvania Rangers, went to aid of George Rogers Clark.
Lockman, Vincent	About 1762	Oct. 29, 1843	Old Heighon Hill Cemetery, near Medora, Jackson County	Private, served under General Gates and Colonel Malmaday.
Logan, William	Aug. 3, 1762	Sept. 12, 1838	Sims Cemetery, Union County	Private, served in Colonel William's South Carolina regiment, Captain Lord's company. Also served in Light Horse Rangers under Colonels Joseph Hayes and Levi Casey. In Battle of Edisto River. Pensioner.
Long, Christopher	May 1746	Aug. 14, 1829	Near Devon School, Henry County	Private, served at Great Bridge, Guilford Courthouse. Also was color sergeant at Yorktown.
Long, John	Dec. 25, 1755	May 20, 1828	Highfill Burying Ground, near Corydon, Harrison County	Private, served in Colonel Muhlenburg's regiment of Virginia Line.
Long, Joseph	Oct. 24, 1761	July 9, 1824	On Frank Lockwood farm, Washington County	Enlisted at Sharpsburg, Md.
Lott, John	Oct. 22, 1742	Jan. 30, 1844	Ryker's Ridge Cemetery, Jefferson County	Sergeant, served in Colonel Brooking's and Col. Helt Richardson's Virginia regiment, Capt. Elijah Hamblers company, Col. Reuben Lindsay's regiment. Present at surrender of Cornwallis. Pensioner.
Lovejoy, Samuel	Sept. 11, 1753	Sept. 13, 1822	Downeyville Cemetery, Downeyville, Decatur County	Private, served under Captains Holt, Johnson, and Buffington. Also minuteman on Lexington Alarm.
Lumpkin, Robert	1756	Dec. 12, 1842	Losantville Cemetery, Nettle Creek Township, Randolph County	Served as wagoner.
MacMillen, Daniel	1757	August 1838	On farm owned by Everett Pickett, near Cor-rect, Ripley County	Sergeant, enlisted in Maryland.
Magill, John	About 1757	1834	Rodman Cemetery, Franklin Township, Wash-ington County	Private, served in Col. George Dickinson's regiment, Virginia Militia. Pensioner.
Mahl, Frederick	Nov. 16, 1757	Sept. 20, 1835	On Mahl farm, Knox County	Private, served in Colonel Halker's Pennsylvania regiment. In Battles of Prince-ton and Germantown. Served on armed ship "Fair America", then as landsman. Joined George Rogers Clark and was present at capture of Vincennes. Pen-sioner.
Mallory Lemuel	May 22, 1763	Feb. 16, 1851	Shoemaker Cemetery, Rome, Perry County	Private, served under Col. Heman Swift. In Battles of New Haven and Fairfield.
Mann, John	About 1750	Apr. 30, 1848	Otwell Cemetery, Whitewater Township, Franklin County	Enlisted at Newburyport, Mass., in 5th Regiment. Later served in 1st New Hamp-shire Regiment. Pensioner.
Mannon (Mannan), John	Oct. 15, 1752	Nov. 10, 1833	Blunk's Cemetery, Webster Township, Har-ri-son County	Private, served in Capt. William Bombaree's company, Virginia Troops.
Marrs, James	1755	Before 1822	Abandoned cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County	Sergeant, served in infantry in Virginia Line of the Continental Establishment.
Marsh, William	1747	1823	Marsh Cemetery, near Laconia, Harrison County	Captain, served in 8th Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia, under Col. Patterson Bell.
Martin, John	Jan. 20, 1766	Apr. 13, 1820	Martin Cemetery, Parke County	Served at Siege of Yorktown.
Martin, Pierre	Nov. 13, 1759	Before Feb. 17, 1804	St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County	Private, served in George Rogers Clark's campaign.
Martindale, William	Mar. 8, 1753	Jan. 24, 1854	Chile Cemetery, Chile, Miami County	Private and ranger, served in South Carolina.
Masters, John	About 1759	1836	Old Franklin Cemetery, Fairfield Township, Franklin County	Private, served in Colonel Green's Virginia regiment. In Battles of Guilford Courthouse, Camden, "Siege of 96," and Eutaw Springs. Pensioner.
Mater (Matter), George	1746	1790	Blake Cemetery, Bellemore, Parke County	Private, served under Capt. Philip Fedlerhoff, Pennsylvania.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Mathers, William	May 1757	Nov. 30, 1844	Clear Creek Cemetery, Perry Township, Monroe County.	Served in Captain Askey's company, in Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, Guard at Frankstown.
Mauzy, William	Dec. 27, 1755	Apr. 6, 1837	East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush County	Private, served in Girard's Virginia regiment.
Maxwell, Bezaleel	Dec. 20, 1751	Jan. 9, 1828	Old cemetery near Hanover Church, Hanover, Jefferson County.	Private, served in Captain Doak's company, Fincastle County, Va., Militia. Also served in Continental Army under General Anderson. In Battles of Point Pleasant and Yorktown.
May, Abraham	1762	1840	Bloomfield Cemetery, Greene County	Private, served under Captain Cunningham. Pensioner.
McClellan, Daniel, Sr.	1760	Oct. 18, 1847	Pisgah Cemetery, Graham Township, Jefferson County.	Captain, served in Colonel Montgomery's regiment. In Battles of Blackwater Bridge, Brandywine, and Germantown. Also served under Colonel Irwin and General Lacy. Organized company of rangers.
McClelland, James	Mar. 29, 1759	Jan. 24, 1840	Antioch Cemetery, Clark County	Served in General McIntosh's campaign. Fought against the Tories.
McClintock, John		About 1851	May Burying Ground, near Franklin, Johnson County.	Served under Colonel Evans in Chester County, Pa., Militia, 2d Battalion.
McClure, George	June 4, 1757	1824	Upper Indiana Cemetery, Knox County	Private, served in Capt. Thomas Kennedy's company, 2d Battalion of Cumberland County, Pa., Militia.
McClure, John	July 12, 1745	July 14, 1814	do	Private, served in 2d Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., Militia.
McClure, William	Dec. 14, 1749	Dec. 14, 1811	Upper Indiana Cemetery, Knox County	Quartermaster, wagonmaster, captain, served in 5th Company, 2d Battalion, Davis' Pennsylvania Militia. Also under Col. George Rogers Clark. Pensioner.
McCord, William	1762	Mar. 20, 1846	Price Cemetery, Knox County	Private, served in Colonel Edmund's Virginia regiment, Captain Grimes' company and Captain Taylor's company. Pensioner.
McCormick, John	1750	September 1822	McCormick farm, near Brownstown, Jackson County.	Private, served in 14th Virginia Regiment. Also served in 10th Virginia Regiment.
McCormick, John	Aug. 30, 1754	Apr. 18, 1837	City Cemetery, Connersville, Fayette County	Private, served under Colonel Christie, Captain Shelly, and Captain McCall. Pensioner.
McDaniel, William	1732	Mar. 10, 1817	McDaniel's Graveyard, Vigo County	Private, served in Captain Spencer's company, 7th Virginia Regiment.
McDonald (McDoneilds), Joseph	1760	June 15, 1841	Old Washington Cemetery, Versailles, Ripley County.	Served on Pennsylvania frontier. Pensioner.
McGannon, Darby	May 18, 1756	Feb. 1, 1830	On farm near Freedom Church, south of Vernon, Graham, Jennings County.	Corporal, served under Captain Fauntleroy and Colonel Maylen. In Battles of Monmouth and Brandywine. Pensioner.
McGill, James	1752	Sept. 21, 1834	Livonia Cemetery, Livonia, Washington County.	Private, sergeant. Served in 8th Pennsylvania Regiment under Colonels Enos McCoy and Daniel Brodhead. In Battles of Brunswick, Bound Brook, Edge Hill, Brandywine, Paoli, and Germantown.
McKay, Thomas	1750	1835	McKay-Sites Cemetery, Jefferson County	Served in North Carolina.
McKinney, Alexander, Jr.	1753 or 1754	Mar. 18, 1822	Trimble Cemetery, Northeast Township, Orange County.	Private in Virginia regiment of guards at Albemarle Barracks. Also sergeant of Virginia Cavalry.
McKinney, David	1755	May 7, 1822	do	Private, served in Virginia Militia.
McKinney, Joseph	1748	1838	Fairview Cemetery, Green Township, Randolph County.	Private, served in Capt. Harry Terrill's company, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, under Col. Josiah Parker.
McKnight, John	1760	Apr. 16, 1826	McKnight family cemetery, near New Philadelphia, Washington County.	Private, served in Chester County, Pa., Militia, in 8th Battalion.
McPheeters, John	About 1762	1842	Horner's Chapel, near Salem, Washington County.	Private, served under General Morgan. Also served under Colonel Washington Rugeley's Mills. Pensioner.
McWhinney, Thomas	1755	Feb. 25, 1828	Beulah Cemetery, near Indiana-Ohio State line, Wayne County.	Private, enlisted in 4th Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia. Also served in 8th Company, 4th Battalion.

Meade, Thomas 1754 Jan. 14, 1835 Old Town Graveyard, Petersburg, Pike Private, served under Colonel Muhlburgh and Col. Thomas Bell. Later served

Meade, Thomas	1754	Jan. 14, 1835	Old Town Graveyard, Petersburg, Pike County.	Private, served under Colonel Muhlenburgh and Col. Thomas Polk. Later served as wagon and forage master in General Ashe's Brigade. Pensioner.
Meek, Thomas, Sr	1756	1838	Springhill Cemetery, Springhill, Decatur County.	Patriot, in Commissary Department, having charge of a wagon train.
Meredith, Samuel	Dec. 25, 1758	Nov. 29, 1840	Crawford Cemetery, Union Township, Crawford, Union County.	Private, enlisted in Virginia under Capt. George Handy, Col. Henry Lee. Also served under General Green.
Merry, Cornelius	July 1, 1763	Feb. 25, 1842	Upper Indiana Church Cemetery, Knox County.	Private, served in Colonel Bebey's Connecticut regiment. Guard at Simsbury mines. Also served in Captain Sheppard's company. Pensioner.
Messerve, William	Apr. 6, 1750	July 6, 1850	Kellar Cemetery, Sandcreek Township, Jennings County.	Served under Colonel Crane, Captain Thorpe, and Col. John Brooks, Massachusetts Line.
Miles, Thomas	1769	1849	Miles Cemetery, near Hartford City, Blackford County.	No additional information.
Miller, Henry	1750	1834	Guthrie Creek Church Cemetery, Lawrence County.	Served under George Washington.
Miller, Henry	Dec. 6, 1759	Jan. 18, 1846	Oxford Cemetery, near Lafayette, Tippecanoe County.	Private, served in Capt. Henry Burford's company, Col. William Christie, and Col. William Davis' Virginia regiment. Marched to Monmouth, later to West Point. Also served under Colonel Lynch. Pensioner.
Miller, John	1753	1814	On Clevenger farm, near Brownsville, Union County.	Served under George Washington.
Miller, Mordecai	Dec. 22, 1755	February 1841	Walnut Cemetery, near Hendricks-Morgan County Line, Hendricks County.	Private, served under Capt. William Boskins. In Battles of Kettle Creek, Cowpens, Eutaw Springs. Also served under Gen. George Rogers Clark. Pensioner.
Miller, Noah	Aug. 6, 1756	Sept. 12, 1838	Rising Sun Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ohio County.	Private, served in New Jersey. In Battle of Monmouth. Pensioner.
Mills, Hardy (Harley)	1763	March 1841	McCullough Cemetery, Putnam County	No additional information.
Mills, John	Mar. 15, 1753	May 15, 1850	Sbields Cemetery, near Hartford, Blackford County.	No additional information.
Milner, Amos	July 9, 1759	Sept. 1, 1851	Mt. Garrison Cemetery, Jennings Township, Fayette County.	Private, served in Virginia Line under Col. John Miner.
Mingle, John	February 1758	Aug. 18, 1842	Menden Cemetery, near Pendleton, Madison County.	Private, served in Bedford County Militia, Pa.
Mitchell, Abraham	Aug. 23, 1761	Apr. 17, 1856	Tanksley Cemetery, Lawrence County	Private, served as militiaman at Guilford County, N.C., under Captain Sharpe, Colonel Martin. Pensioner.
Mitchell, Amasa	May 29, 1761	Jan. 11, 1851	Old Friendship Cemetery, Scott County	Fifer, served in Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Mitchell, James	Sept. 28, 1738	June 1, 1827	Cedar Hill Cemetery, Harrison County	Private, served in Capt. Benjamin White's company, 5th Battalion, Washington County, Pa., Militia, under Col. Thomas Crooks.
Mitchell (Mikel, Mickle), John	July 29, 1758	Jan. 11, 1851	McVey Cemetery, on Old Trails Road, Indianapolis, Warren Township, Marion County.	Served in Captain Godfrey's, Colonel Flowers' Pennsylvania Line. Pensioner.
Mitchell, Robert	Oct. 8, 1740	Sept. 29, 1825	Mill Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington County.	Militiaman, served in Virginia.
Monroe, Alexander	1758	Nov. 20, 1842	Southport Cemetery, Southport, Marion County.	Private, corporal, sergeant; served in Virginia Troops.
Montgomery, Hugh	Feb. 29, 1754	May 20, 1830	Northeast of Greensburg, Decatur County	Private, served in 9th Virginia Regiment, in Continental Line, In Battles of Germantown and Brandywine. Pensioner.
Moore, George	Oct. 10, 1749	July 18, 1848	Smith Cemetery, Jasper County	Private, served in Maryland rifle company. In Battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, and Germantown. Served in Capt. Joseph Smith's company. Pensioner.
Moore, Jonathan	Jan. 12, 1754	Sept. 25, 1853	Sharon Cemetery, near Columbus, Bartholomew County.	Private, served in Colonel Dayton's regiment, New Jersey Continental Line.
Moore, William, Jr	Dec. 16, 1754	Apr. 15, 1833	Stampers Creek Church Cemetery, Paoli Township, Orange County.	Private, served in North Carolina regiment. Pensioner.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

INDIANA

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Morgan, Charles	About 1757	After 1832	Near Boonville, Warrick County	Served under General Lacy. In Battles of Eddyston Bridge, Friday's Forts, and Creten Springs. Received Captain's commission from Governor of South Carolina.
Morgan, Nathan	Oct. 22, 1752	Sept. 4, 1839	McKay Cemetery, Craig Township, Switzerland County.	Private, in Colonel Preston's Virginia regiment. Pensioner.
Morris, Cornelius	Oct. 2, 1759	Aug. 6, 1834	Benton Cemetery, near Lafayette, Tippecanoe County.	Private. Pensioner.
Mosier, Tobias		1835	Rob Roy Cemetery, Shawnee Township, Fountain County.	Served in Colonel Littorell's North Carolina regiment. Pensioner.
Murphy, James	1747	1826	On farm, Stampers Creek Township, Orange County.	Served in Rifle Corps under General Morgan. In Battles of Brandywine, Burgoyne, Monmouth, Jamestown, Eutaw Springs; at surrender of Cornwallis. Pensioner.
Murphy, William	May 14, 1742	Sept. 26, 1830	Bath Cemetery, Union County	Private, served in Gloucester County, N.J., Militia.
Musgrave, Samuel	1747	Sept. 2, 1834	Davis Cemetery, near Yankeetown, Warrick County.	Private, served in Colonel Irvine's Pennsylvania regiment. In Battle of Brandywine. Served as Indian spy in Pennsylvania Troops.
Musgrove, Samuel	June 27, 1760	Apr. 3, 1847	Family graveyard, Bilbo, Howard Township, Parke County.	Private, served in Colonel Rawling's Virginia regiment. Also served in Capt. Joshua Wilson's company campaign against the Indians.
Myers, Henry	1747	Dec. 20, 1842	Myers Cemetery, near Cross Plains, Ripley County.	Enlisted in Pennsylvania under Col. George Wilson. Pensioner.
Nay, Samuel	1759	July 14, 1836	Antioch Cemetery, Cass Township, Sullivan County.	Served in North Carolina regiment, under Colonel Folsom, and in Col. Leonard Marbury's regiment of Light Dragoons. Pensioner.
Neal, Benjamin	1760	Apr. 15, 1853	Old Sugar Creek Cemetery, Shelby County	Private, served under Col. Martin Pickett in Virginia Militia. Also served in Col. Elias Edmond's regiment. Pensioner.
Newland (Newlin, Newlon), John	Apr. 6, 1759	Apr. 9, 1833	Old Hicksite Quaker Cemetery, Washington Township, Washington County.	Private, served in Capt. Van Anderson's company, Pennsylvania Militia.
Nichols, Joshua	July 10, 1758	Sept. 7, 1841	On Norman Ballard farm, Orange County	Private, served under Captain Nichols, Rowan County, N.C., Militia. In Battles of Briar Creek, Orangeburg, Eutaw Springs. Also served in Col. William Polk's regiment. Pensioner.
Norris, Daniel	About 1762	Mar. 11, 1828	Loshetter Cemetery, Posey Township, Switzerland County.	No additional information.
North, Lot	Jan. 10, 1756	Oct. 8, 1825	On North's farm, near North's Landing, Ohio County.	Drummer, served in Connecticut regiment.
North, Thomas	Aug. 29, 1748	Oct. 30, 1830	Do	Private, served in 2d Company, under Capt. Samuel Wylls and Captain Scott in Colonels Spencer's and Wylls' companies.
Oard, William	Sept. 22, 1754	Sept. 15, 1833	Old Hill Cemetery, Brazil, Clay County	Private, served in Col. Jeremiah Jourdan's Maryland regiment, also in Colonel Tipp's Virginia regiment. Pensioner.
Ogden, Jedediah	Feb. 17, 1750	Sept. 5, 1840	Bath Springs Cemetery, Union County	Private, served under Capt. Sam Ogden, and under Colonel Newcomb, New Jersey regiment. Pensioner.
Osborne, William	Jan. 10, 1764	Apr. 5, 1835	Garrison Chapel Cemetery, Warrick County	Private, served under Capt. William Adams, later under Capt. William Fabre and Colonel Moffitt. Pensioner.
Overlin, William	Dec. 12, 1755	Feb. 24, 1837	Old Baker Creek's Graveyard, Luce Township, Spencer County.	Fifer, private, served under Col. John Gibson, at Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Pensioner.
Overturf (Overtuff) Martin	1756	About 1850	Old Whitham Cemetery, Brown Township, Ripley County.	Private, served in Continental Line, Washington County, Pa., Militia.

Paddock, Ebenezer, Sr.	About 1740	After 1830	New Harmony Cemetery, Prairieton Township, Vigo County.	Served at Fort Pitt under Capt. David Rogers.
Pages (Page), Guillaume	Oct. 13, 1732	1801	Old Cathedral Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County.	Patriot, signed Oath of Allegiance at Post Vincennes.
Parr, Arthur	July 5, 1758	Mar. 21, 1833	Franklin Cemetery, Washington Township, Washington County.	Private, served in Colonel Beard's South Carolina regiment. In Augusta Campaign and Battle of Stone Creek. Also served under General Pulaski at Siege of Savannah. Pensioner.
Parr, John	June 14, 1759	Sept. 7, 1850	Nclin Cemetery, near Greenwood, Johnson County.	Private, served in Colonel Shreves' New Jersey regiment. In Battles of Monmouth and Springfield. Pensioner.
Parr, Mathias	Sept. 19, 1757	Apr. 17, 1846	Pisgah Cemetery, Hensley Township, Johnson County.	Private, served in 3d New Jersey Regiment. Also served under Captains Horton and Sharp. Later served under Captains Stephen Brown and Peter Dickerson. Pensioner.
Parrish (Parish), Edward	1762	After 1826	Long Branch Cemetery, Madison Township, Putnam County.	Private served in Hadley's company, 10th Regiment.
Paul, John	Nov. 12, 1758	June 6, 1830	Fairmount Cemetery, Jefferson County	Served with George Rogers Clark, also in William Harrod's company. Served at Kaskaskia and Vincennes.
Payne (Pain), John	1754	August 1837	Old Hebron Cemetery, Washington Township, Washington County.	Private, served in infantry under Captain Fountain and Captain Skelling. Pensioner.
Payton, Lewis	Mar. 8, 1763	Apr. 10, 1838	On farm owned by George Kraft, Webster Township, Harrison County.	Private, served in Colonel Hawes' Virginia regiment. Pensioner.
Peachee (Peachy), Benjamin	Dec. 25, 1756	August 1837	Bethany Cemetery, near Washington, Daviess County.	Private, served in 2d New Jersey Regiment under Colonel Israel Shreve. Pensioner.
Peak, Nathan	1752	December 1824	On farm owned by Charles Haskell, Switzerland County.	Private, served under Colonel Stone, Annapolis, Md. In Battles of White Plains and Trenton. Pensioner.
Pearson, Mahlon	Apr. 7, 1761	Jan. 28, 1839	Bethel Cemetery, near Attica, Fountain County.	Served at Siege of Savannah, with South Carolina Troops. Pensioner.
Pearson, Thomas	1741	Aug. 4, 1835	Green Hill Cemetery, Warren County	Private, served in Colonel Irvine's Pennsylvania regiment. In Battle of Three Rivers. Later served under Colonel Hampton and Captain Howard and was in Battle of Trenton. Pensioner.
Pelham, William	1759	Feb. 3, 1827	Maple Hill Cemetery, New Harmony, Posey County.	Surgeon's mate, in Continental Hospital, under Dr. William Rickman. Pensioner.
Pemberton, John		June 5, 1845	Sand Creek Cemetery, Decatur County	Private, served under Captain Leech in Colonel Stubblefield's Virginia regiment. Pensioner.
Pendergast, Edward	1765	1843	Old Washington Cemetery, Versailles, Ripley County.	Served under Major Wilson, Lieutenant Holmes, and Capt. Samuel Postlewait. Pensioner.
Pendock, Samuel	About 1765	July 20, 1833	Dale Cemetery, Spencer County	Private, served in Colonel Olney's regiment of Rhode Island.
Percival, Jabez	July 16, 1760	June 28, 1841	Near Lawrenceburg Levee, Dearborn County.	Private, served in Capt. Abel King's company, Colonel Sears' regiment.
Phelps, Abijah	Feb. 13, 1759	Aug. 24, 1851	Daugherty Cemetery, Bear Creek, Jay County.	Private, served as guard to Burgoyne's prisoners. Served later under General Meade at Horseneck, also in 2d Connecticut Regiment. Served under General Wayne when British occupied New York. Pensioner.
Plew, Elias	1762	Feb. 5, 1843	Pleasant View Cemetery, Boone County	Served under Captain Neal and Colonel Menawicher.
Plough, Albert	August 1762	September 1852	Little Flock Cemetery, Hamilton Township, Sullivan County.	Served under Captain Westbrook and Colonel Rosekranz.
Plummer, Samuel	Sept. 16, 1742	Mar. 5, 1820	Zion Cemetery, near Manchester, Dearborn County.	Private, served under Col. Benjamin Tupper, Capt. Benjamin Larabee, and Colonel Mitchell.
Poe, John	1758	Oct. 9, 1834	Pisgah Cemetery, Johnson County	Served under Captain Turner, Caswell County and Chatham County, N.C., also under Colonel McDowell.
Pollen, William	Oct. 14, 1762	Feb. 19, 1837	Reece Cemetery, southeast of Muncie	Private, served in Captain Sisler's Virginia Line. Pensioner.
Porter, Eli (Elias)	About 1760	Nov. 4, 1848	On farm north of Salem, Randolph County	Private, served under Captain Voss, in Colonel Wood's regiment, Virginia Line.
Posey, Zephaniah	1753	Oct. 21, 1826	Hopewell Graveyard, Richland Township, Rush County.	Private, sergeant, served in 11th Virginia Regiment under Col. Daniel Morgan. Later under Capt. George Rice. Pensioner.
Powell, Nathan	Nov. 5, 1754	May 13, 1831	On Busse farm, Hogan Township, Dearborn County.	Private, served in Col. Patterson Bell's regiment, 8th Battalion, Chester County, Pa., Militia.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Powers, Lewis	About 1754	Apr. 16, 1833	Evan's Graveyard, west of Jasper, Dubois County.	Private, served in Jones' company, 1st Regiment of Light Dragoons. In Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. Pensioner.
Pratt, Jonathan	1764	Jan. 13, 1850	Prattsburg Cemetery, Prattsburg, Ripley County.	Private, served under Capt. Daniel Lunk, Colonel Tupper, and Colonel Vose. Pensioner.
Prentice, Nathaniel	Mar. 14, 1764	Jan. 23, 1839	Ligonier Cemetery, Ligonier, Noble County	Served in battles of Bannington, Saratoga, and Monmouth. Confined as prisoner on ship "Jersey". Pensioner.
Price, Thomas	1763	1828	Bethsaida Cemetery, Posey County	Private, served under Capt. Dan Smith. In Battle of Point Pleasant.
Pritchard, John	July 1759	Mar. 28, 1847	Sandcreek Cemetery, Decatur County	Private, served in Captain Douglas' company, Colonel Mathews' regiment, Virginia Line. Pensioner.
Proctor, John	Feb. 10, 1752	Jan. 11, 1854	Heaton Cemetery, near Elkhart, Elkhart County.	Served in Virginia regiment under General Wayne. In Battle of Stony Point and Siege of Yorktown.
Protsman (Protzman), John	July 10, 1763	Aug. 10, 1841	Vevay Cemetery, Switzerland County	Served in 5th Company, 2d Battalion, Northampton County, Pa., Militia.
Purcell, Edward	March 1759	July 12, 1851	Old Town Cemetery, Carlisle, Sullivan County	Private, served under Capt. James Parsons. Later served under Captain Mull, Major Williams, in Virginia. Pensioner.
Purcell, Jonathan		Mar. 4, 1813	West Salem Cemetery, Salem, Knox County	Served in Virginia Militia.
Purcell, William	July 31, 1761	About 1842	On McCleskey farm, near Bruceville Road, Knox County.	Private, served in Capt. Michael Stumpt's company. Later served in Capt. Isaac Parson's company under Colonel Willis. Pensioner.
Racine, Jean Baptiste	About 1730	About 1790	Vincennes Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County	Patriot, private; served as principal officer and commandant of Post Vincennes.
Railsback, David	Dec. 12, 1769	Oct. 17, 1856	Elkhorn Cemetery, Elkhorn, Wayne County	Served as assistant wagon boy.
Ramsey, John	1764	1847	On farm near Loveland, Clermont County	No additional information.
Ramsey, Thomas	1739	June 1829	Point Pleasant Cemetery, near Kent, Jefferson County.	Private, served in 3d Pennsylvania Regiment.
Rank, George		1845	Greenbush Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County.	Private, served in 9th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pa., Militia.
Ransford, Joseph	1763	1849	Drake Cemetery, Fairbanks Township, Sullivan County.	Fifer, served in 2d Artillery Regiment, under Col. John Lamb. Later served as gunner in 3d Artillery Regiment under Col. John Crane.
Ransom, Israel	July 22, 1760	Aug. 18, 1839	Snyder's Chapel Cemetery, Harrison County	Private, served under Capt. John Darkee and Colonel Grosvenor of Connecticut Lines.
Ranstead, James	1767	Aug. 20, 1836	Hamilton Cemetery, near New Carlisle, St. Joseph County.	Private, served under Colonel Sprouts in Massachusetts Line.
Rasor, Peter	October 1758	Nov. 11, 1831	Hackleman Graveyard, Rockport, Spencer County.	Private, served in Virginia Militia, under Captain Clark and Major Groves. Present at surrender of Cornwallis.
Rea, Robbin	June 7, 1762	Nov. 4, 1852	Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson County	Enlisted in Mecklenburg, N.C. Pensioner.
Records, Spencer	Dec. 11, 1761	Oct. 6, 1854	Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Mt. Auburn, Shelby County.	Private, served in 2d Battalion, Washington County, Pa., Militia.
Rector, Charles	Mar. 26, 1761	Jan. 1, 1852	Mt. Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami County	Served under Captain Topley, Hampshire County, Va. Later served under Col. Joseph Nevel at Fort Pleasant.
Redden, George	1746	1838	On Charles Smith farm, near Sterling, Van Buren Township, Fountain County.	Served in New Jersey.
Redman, Benjamin	Aug. 3, 1750	1833	Carters Chapel Cemetery, near Columbus, Bartholomew County.	Private, served in 4th Company, Montgomery County Militia.
Reed, David		After 1820	On land owned by W. Reed, East Township, Orange County.	Private, served in Captain Springer's company. Also served in Capt. Ichabod Ashcraft's company as ranger on frontier.

Reed, Joshua	Oct. 29, 1757	May 1838	Stampers Creek Church Cemetery, Paoli Township, Orange County.	Served under Gen. William Crawford. Assisted in building Fort McIntosh and Tuscarawas. In Battle of Sandusky. Pensioner.
Reid, Alexander	June 11, 1755	Dec. 10, 1851	Tankley Cemetery, Bedford, Lawrence County.	Private, orderly sergeant; served in 12th Virginia Regiment. In Battles of Germantown and Monmouth. Reenlisted in Capt. Andrew Wallace's company. Pensioner.
Reid, James	1762	1855	Pleasantville Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Sullivan County.	Private, served in Capt. Issac Thomas' company of foot militia, 1st Battalion of Chester County, Pa.
Reiley (Riely), John	Dec. 9, 1751	Dec. 22, 1845	Hopewell Cemetery, Richland Township, Rush County.	One of Morgan's riflemen. In Battles of Bound Brook and Saratoga and was at surrender of Burgoyne.
Reiley (Riely), John	About 1758	November 1838	Old Cemetery, Paoli, Orange County	Private, musician; served in Colonel Cooke's 12th Pennsylvania Regiment. Also served in 3d Pennsylvania Regiment and 1st Virginia Regiment. In Battles of Monmouth and Jamestown and at Siege of Yorktown. Pensioner.
Reynolds, Joseph	Jan. 11, 1762	May 4, 1846	Old Baptist Cemetery, Whitewater Township, Franklin County.	Private, served in Captain Smith's New York company. Acted as guide to General Wayne's army. Served on schooner "Olive Branch." In Battle of Stony Point. Pensioner.
Ricketts, Nathan	Aug. 26, 1759	1846 or 1847	Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Posey Township, Switzerland County.	Private, served in Captain McCormick's company, Colonel Piper's regiment Pensioner.
Robertson, Nathan	1751	Mar. 19, 1827	Robinson Cemetery, near Old Bethel Church, Clark County.	Served in 1st Company, Montgomery County, Md.
Robinson, John, Sr.	1755	1842	East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush County	Served in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment, Virginia Troops. Pensioner.
Rogers, Ethan	Oct. 22, 1756	September 1849	Wright's Cemetery, Salem Township, Steuben County.	Private, served in Col. Josiah Starr's company, 1st Connecticut Regiment.
Rogers, Stephen	1760	Nov. 30, 1846	Long Run Cemetery, Switzerland County	Private, served in Colonel Taylor's regiment, Virginia Line.
Roof (Roof), Peter	January 1753	Oct. 25, 1834	City Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County	Private, served in Pennsylvania.
Rose, Ezekiel	About 1765	Dec. 5, 1824	Bath Springs Cemetery, Harmony Township, Union County.	Private, served in 1st Regiment, Hunterdon County Militia.
Rose, William	Apr. 24, 1757	Apr. 30, 1830	do	Private, corporal; served in 1st Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line. Later served as sergeant in Captain DeHart's company, 1st Regiment.
Ross, Issac	May 7, 1760	Jan. 31, 1843	City Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County	Private, served in New Jersey Troops. In Battle of Monmouth.
Rosseau, Antoine (Anthony)	1760	May 25, 1855	Near Covington, Fountain County	Enlisted under Lafayette and returned with him to France. Enlisted in navy and returned to America on ship "Scorpion." In Battle of Chesapeake Bay and at Siege of Yorktown.
Rowe, George	1750	1818	On Mr. Fuhrer's farm, near Mt. Vernon, Posey County.	Lieutenant, served in Captain Trappen's company, North Hampton County, Pa.
Rue, Richard	1760	Dec. 12, 1844	Elkhorn Cemetery, near Richmond, Wayne County.	Private, served under George Rogers Clark, Kentucky Militia. Pensioner.
Ryker, John	Jan. 18, 1764	Nov. 22, 1848	Rykers Ridge Cemetery, Jefferson County	Private, served in New Jersey.
Sailor, John	About 1756	Apr. 3, 1833	On Jacob Hackleman farm, known as Applegate Farm, Rush County.	Served in the "Battle of the Old Stove." Also in Battles of Romsour Mills and King's Mountain.
Sanders, Henry	Oct. 26, 1751	February 1834	Vernal Church Graveyard, near Bloomington, Monroe County.	Served in South Carolina Militia under General Greene. Pensioner.
Saxon, John	Nov. 17, 1761	Sept. 24, 1862	I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Hartford City, Blackford County.	Drummer boy, enlisted at age 16. Pensioner.
Scott, Benjamin	May 29, 1754	Oct. 5, 1840	On Scott farm, Owen Township, Jackson County.	Served as 1st Sergeant in Capt. Moses Hutton's company of Virginia Troops. Later served as orderly sergeant in Capt. Michale Stumps' company. Pensioner.
Scudder, John A.	1759	Nov. 6, 1836	Old City Cemetery, Washington, Daviess County.	Surgeon, served in 18th Regiment, Monmouth County, N.J.
Setzer, John	Apr. 9, 1760	Dec. 13, 1836	Indiana Cemetery, near Vincennes, Knox County.	Private, went to Kaskaskia, thence to Post St. Vincennes. Served under George Rogers Clark.
Shadday (Shaddy), John	Feb. 26, 1754	Feb. 21, 1859	Slawson Cemetery, Bennington, Switzerland County.	Private, served in cavalry and infantry under Captain Allen, Colonel O'Neal.
Shaffer, John Daniel	Nov. 3, 1760	Mar. 21, 1835	Springfield Cemetery, Springfield Township, Franklin County.	Private, served in Pennsylvania Artillery.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Shannon, George	March 1759	Dec. 4, 1840	Bethel Cemetery, near Hanover	Served under Captain Greathouse, General McIntosh, and Colonel Gibson. In Battle of Sandusky. Pensioner.
Shaver, Jacob	1757	Aug. 9, 1814	Oil Creek Cemetery, Perry County	Served under Colonel McCoy, 8th Pennsylvania Infantry Regiment. Also served in New York.
Shields, James	About 1754	Aug. 10, 1824	Bethel Cemetery, near Orangeville, Orange County.	Served in Virginia.
Shirk, Andrew	Sept. 7, 1783	Jan. 14, 1829	Big Cedar Cemetery, Springfield Township, Franklin County.	Private; served in Col. William Thompson's battalion of riflemen, also in 10th Regiment of Pennsylvania Line.
Short, John	Feb. 15, 1756	May 15, 1836	Mayfield Cemetery, Mayfield, Lawrence County.	Served under Capt. William Nail, Captain McCutcheon, and Col. William Nail. Pensioner.
Simmons, Joel	June 10, 1757	Sept 4, 1838	Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Henry County.	Served under Lt. James Darland, William Davis, and Colonel Richardson. Pensioner.
Simms, Presley	1753 or 1758	1852	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Montgomery County	Private, served in Captain Williams' company, Colonel Montroy's regiment, Virginia Line. Pensioner.
Sims, William	May 14, 1760	1843	Sims Cemetery, Union County	Private, served in 12th Virginia Regiment. Later served as sergeant. Signed Hanover Petition. Pensioner.
Six, John	Aug. 18, 1758	1826	Maple Hill Cemetery, New Harmony, Posey County.	Private, served in Col. John Nevill's Virginia regiment. Pensioner.
Skinner, Thomas	May 24, 1759	1843	Ebenezer Churchyard, Blooming Grove Township.	Private, served in Delaware Militia.
Smith, Ezekiel	1760	Sept. 28, 1838	Door Village Cemetery, Door Village, LaPorte County.	Private, enlisted from Orange County, N.Y.
Smith, Henry	About 1765	After 1834	Pleasant Run Graveyard, Noble Township, Rush County.	Private, served under Capt. John Gibson, Pennsylvania Line. Pensioner.
Snapp, George	February 1752	1845	Snapp Cemetery, Busseron Township, Knox County.	Served in Capt. Joseph Longacre's company guarding prisoners in Winchester. Later served in Captain Bell's company, Captain Gilkerson's company. Pensioner.
Snoddy, John	Feb. 23, 1758	Mar. 22, 1843	Surber farm, near Gosport, Owen County	Private, served in North Carolina. Pensioner.
Snyder, Leonard R.		After 1840	Old Hamline Chapel Cemetery, Harrison Township, Knox County.	Private, served in Capt. John Rutherford's company, 4th Battalion, under Col. Robert Elder. Also served in Capt. Martin Weaver's company of Lancaster County, Pa., Militia under Col. John Rogers.
Spencer, Amasa	1760	July 10, 1846	On Moses Spencer farm, Spencer Township, Jennings County.	Served under Joel Watkins, Colonel Lucas, Colonel Cocke, and Colonel Lynch. In Battles of Camden and Guilford Courthouse.
Steel (Steele), Ninian	June 14, 1763	Mar. 10, 1831	Old Seuber Graveyard, Montgomery Township, Owen County.	Served in North Carolina Militia.
Steinsuffert (Stoneseyer) (Stonesypher), Henry.	Feb. 4, 1755	1841	Jordan Cemetery, south of Corydon, Harrison County.	Served in 3d Company, under Capt. William Heaffer, 5th Battalion, York County, Pa., Militia.
Stevens (Stephens), James	About 1750	Apr. 24, 1826	Old Stevens Cemetery, south of Columbia, Fayette County.	Served in Captain Rhodes' company, North Carolina.
Stevenson (Stinson), James	Dec. 10, 1754	May 24, 1845	Jacksonburg Cemetery, Jacksonburg, Wayne County.	1st sergeant, lieutenant, captain; served in Capt. Wolmack's company of rangers, North Carolina Troops. Also served in Capt. Joseph Wilson's company, Col. John Carter's regiment. Later in Capt. Gess' company, Colonel Carter's regiment, and Colonel Sevier's regiment.

Still, Murphy	1758	1831	On Joseph Johnson farm, Gibson Township, Washington County	Scout, served in Washington County.
Stillwell, Richard	1732	1836	Simon's Graveyard, near Holland, Dubois County.	Ensign, 1st lieutenant, captain; served in Capt. Peter Van Sant's 3d Associated Company, Buck County Militia. Also served in Capt. Joshua Anderson's 6th Company, 3d Battalion.
Storm, John	Feb. 3, 1760	Dec. 13, 1835	On farm near Hobbieville, Green County	Private, served in 1st Virginia Regiment. Also served under Col. William Washington in Continental Dragoons.
Story, John	About 1760	Sept. 12, 1845	Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County	Private, served in Virginia. In Siege of Yorktown. Pensioner.
Stotts (Stout), Michael		1834 or 1835	Old Baptist Cemetery, Richland Township, Fountain County.	Private, served in Lt. Samuel Elliott's company, Lancaster County Militia. Pensioner.
Stout, Job	Feb. 21, 1763	Feb. 28, 1833	Big Cedar Cemetery, Springfield Township, Franklin County.	Private, corporal; served in Capt. Johannes Van Ellen's company of volunteers of Northampton County, Pa. Also served in New Jersey.
Stucker, Michael	Dec. 23, 1759	Mar. 25, 1830	Old Stucker Cemetery, on farm owned by Earl Bowyer, Hanover, Saluda Township, Jefferson County.	Served in Capt. William Hogan's militia, Northampton County, Pa. Also served under Capt. Jacob Arndt.
Stucky, John Frederick	1761	1856	Mt. Zion Cemetery, Lynnvile, Warrick County.	Private, served in 9th Battalion, Lancaster County Militia. Also served in 1st Company, 3d Battalion.
Swain, Issac		Feb. 2, 1829	On Swain farm, near Marion and Hendricks county line.	Private, served in 1st Battalion, Somerset County, N.J., Militia.
Taylor, David	1755	Before 1832	Woodfill Cemetery, Jefferson County	Served in Virginia. Pensioner.
Taylor, Jacob	1759	Nov. 12, 1848	St. Johannes Evangelical Protestant Church Cemetery, Highland Township, Franklin County.	Served in Virginia.
Teepie, Jacob	June 19, 1763	July 7, 1835	Robertson Church Cemetery, near Charles-town, Clark County.	Fifer, served under Capt. John Nelson. Pensioner.
Templeton, Robe t.	Sept. 2, 1762	Nov. 10, 1841	On Fred Miller farm, Brookville Township, Franklin County.	Private. Pensioner.
Thom (Thomas), Joseph	1743	Nov. 23, 1829	Marling Cemetery, Hanover, Jefferson County.	Served in Captain White's company, 5th Battalion of Washington County, Pa., Militia.
Thomas, John	Nov. 11, 1763	1837	Lewis Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Shelby County.	Served under Capt. James Winn. Also served as militiaman under General Morgan.
Tibbetts, George	1765	1844	Fairview Cemetery, Rush County	In Battle of Cowpens. Pensioner.
Tilford, William	Nov. 2, 1750	1835	Slippery Point Cemetery, near Kent, Jefferson County.	No additional information.
Todd, Joseph		1834	Long Run Cemetery, Switzerland County	Private, sergeant; served in Capt. Samuel McDowell's company, Col. Andrew Lewis' Virginia regiment. Also served under Capt. Andrew Moore, Col. John Bowyer, and Captain Gray. In Siege of Yorktown. Pensioner.
Todd, Thomas	June 3, 1761	May 5, 1843	Gilgad Cemetery, near Heltonville, Lawrence County.	No additional information.
Townsend, John	1763	1853	Fountain City Cemetery, Fountain City, Wayne County.	Served under Captains Cowan, Armstrong, and Craig, Colonels Sumner, Dixon, and Davey. Pensioner.
Tracy, Solomon	About 1759	1839	Liberty Cemetery, near Clifford, Bartholomew County.	Private, served under General Greene.
Trinkle, Christopher	About 1751	1820	On Trinkle farm, Washington County	Served in Virginia Continental Line. In Battles of Guilford Courthouse, Camden, and Eutaw Springs. Pensioner.
True (Trew), Arthur		Dec. 12, 1857	New Pittsburgh Cemetery, Randolph County	Private, served in Virginia. In Battles of Brandywine and Eutaw Springs. Pensioner.
True, Robert	1758	Aug. 7, 1833	Bethlehem Cemetery, Jefferson County	No additional information.
Tucker, William	July 2, 1761	Sept. 30, 1846	Huntertown Cemetery, Allen County	Private, served in Col. Thomas Towles' Virginia regiment. Also served under Capt. John Craig and Colonel Merriwether. Present at Yorktown.
Tuffs, William	Sept. 20, 1740	Sept. 19, 1848	Bonneyville Cemetery, near Bristol, Elkhart County.	Private, served in Col. Mathew Lock's North Carolina regiment. In Battles of Gates' Defeat, Cowan's Ford, and Guilford Courthouse.
Turpin, Obediah	1761	Mar. 4, 1844	East Cemetery, Danville, Hendricks County	Served under Colonel Gill and Capt. Cornelius Sanford. Later served in Capt. Samuel Tucker's Massachusetts company. In Battle of Rhode Island. Pensioner.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

INDIANA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Tuttle, Enos.....	Aug. 11, 1762.....	1842.....	On Tuttle farm, near Memphis, Clark County..	Private, served in Captain Todd's company, Colonel Lyon's regiment, Connecticut. Pensioner.
Twibell, John.....	Mar. 14, 1760.....	July 21, 1853.....	Twibell Cemetery, near Montpelier.....	Deserted British Army and joined American Army.
Urton (Erton), Peter.....	Apr. 22, 1765.....	About 1835.....	On old Bedster farm, North West Township, Orange County.	Private, served in Capt. Charles Little's company, Colonel Ramsey's Virginia regiment. Later served in Colonel Churie's regiment. Pensioner.
Utterback, Benjamin.....	1755.....	About 1842.....	On Cherry Farm, near Gosport, Owen County.	Orderly sergeant, served in Col. Thomas Marshall's Virginia Regiment. Marched to Williamsburg and fought in many battles as gunner in the artillery. Pensioner
Van Buskirk, Isaac.....	Oct. 7, 1760.....	Oct. 27, 1843.....	Van Buskirk Cemetery, near Gosport, Owen County.	Private, served in Captain Wallace's Virginia Militia. In Battle of Monmouth. Pensioner.
Van Dalsem, Henry.....	Aug. 12, 1757.....	Mar. 10, 1835.....	Oak Grove Cemetery, Wills Township, La-Porte County.	Private, orderly sergeant; served in Captain Harris' New Jersey Troops. Pensioner.
Vanderbaugh, Henry.....	1760.....	April 12, 1812.....	Bellevue Cemetery, Vincennes, Knox County..	Captain, served in 2d Regiment in New York Troops. Also served as lieutenant and later as captain.
Van DeVanter, Barnabas.....	1761.....	Jan. 4, 1851.....	On Paxton farm, near Veterans Hospital, Grant County.	Private, served under Colonel Harrison, and in McIntosh's campaign. Present at Yorktown.
Van Winkle, John.....	Mar. 16, 1754.....	After 1833.....	On Louis Hinds farm, Franklin County.....	Private, served in New Jersey Troops. In Battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Connecticut Farms, Springfield, and Yorktown. Pensioner.
Veale, James Carr.....	Mar. 17, 1763.....	Jan. 4, 1839.....	On farm owned by T. C. Singleton, Veale Township, Daviess County.	Private, served in Colonel Brandon's South Carolina regiment.
Veatch, Nathan.....	Aug. 15, 1752.....	Sept. 5, 1829.....	Little Flock Baptist Churchyard, between Elizabeth and Buena Vista, Harrison County.	Lieutenant, served in North Carolina.
Voorhees, George.....	Mar. 11, 1748.....	Dec. 20, 1848.....	Old Salem Cemetery, McCameron Township, Martin County.	Private, served in 4th New Jersey regiment. Later served in 2d Regiment. Pensioner.
Walker, John.....	Dec. 1754.....	Oct. 14, 1844.....	Family graveyard, near Stewartville, Posey County.	Private, served in South Carolina Troops.
Wallace, Benjamin.....	Jan. 12, 1758.....	Aug. 24, 1838.....	Miller Cemetery, near Bethel, southwest of Muncie.	Private, served in Captain Sander's company, Major Tyler's regiment, of North Carolina Line. Pensioner.
Wallace, Nathaniel.....	1752.....	Jan. 24, 1841.....	Greenbriar Cemetery, near Hanover, Jefferson County.	Served in Washington County.
Ward, John.....	Aug. 24, 1752.....	May 13, 1839.....	Spring Creek Christian Cemetery, Clay Township, Cass County.	Enlisted at Morristown, N.J.
Ward, Thomas.....	May 3, 1759.....	Feb. 11, 1839.....	White River Cemetery, near Winchester, Randolph County.	Private, served in 1st Regiment, North Carolina, under Colonel Thomas Clark.
Ward, Timothy.....	Mar. 10, 1760.....	June 3, 1845.....	Olive Branch Graveyard, Pike Township, Ohio County.	Served in Colonel Courtland's New Jersey regiment. In Battles of Springfield, Connecticut Farms, Second River, and Elizabethtown. Pensioner.
Ward, William.....	Mar. 15, 1758.....	May 25, 1833.....	Ward family cemetery, near Covington, Fountain County.	Private.
Warren, George.....	1758.....	Dec. 16, 1842.....	Huntertown Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen County.	Private.
Wasson, Joseph.....	1744.....	1822.....	Beulah Cemetery, east of Richmond, Wayne County.	Served under Gen. Nathaniel Greene. Pensioner.

Weatherholt, Jacob.....

1758.....

Weaver, Philip.....

Oct. 19, 1764.....

Apr. 23, 1837.....

1835.....

Upper Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County.....

Potato Run Cemetery, Scott Township, Harri-

Served under Col. John Gibson, Virginia Continental Line.

Private, served under Colonel West.

Weatherholt, Jacob	1758	Apr. 23, 1837	Upper Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County	Served under Col. John Gibson, Virginia Continental Line.
Weaver, Philip	Oct. 19, 1764	1835	Potato Run Cemetery, Scott Township, Harrison County.	Private, served under Colonel West.
Weist, Henry	Jan. 1, 1754	Nov. 18, 1845	Near Patriot, Switzerland County	Served under John Travis, York County, Pa., Militia.
Welch, Samuel	1763	Dec. 30, 1842	Caledonia Cemetery, Jefferson County	Drummer boy, served in Capt. John Campbell's company, Cumberland County, Pa.
Welton, Jonathan	July 18, 1756	Mar. 9, 1823	Helderman Cemetery, near Monroe City, Knox County.	Private, served under Captain Fisher, Virginia Militia.
Wesner, David	1760	Feb. 14, 1834	Old Slinkard Cemetery, Cass Township, Greene County.	In Battle of Yorktown.
Westfall, Abel			Bloomfield City Cemetery, Greene County	Served in 4th Pennsylvania Battalion. Fought at Fort Ticonderoga in New York.
Weston (Wesson), Levi	May 27, 1753	After Aug. 10, 1814.	South Park Cemetery, Greensburg, Decatur County.	Captain, served in Virginia.
Wheatley, Joseph	Jan. 4, 1761	June 9, 1852	On Clem Hixon farm, Boone County	Served in Col. Job Cushing's regiment. In battle with Burgoyne's army.
Wheeler, Simeon	Jan. 30, 1761	July 30, 1844	Low's Cemetery, Coolspring Township, LaPorte County.	Served in Jersey Line in Continental Establishment. In Battles of Germantown, Monmouth, Springfield, and Yorktown.
Whelchel, Davis, Sr	1752	1841	Fall Creek Township, Hamilton County	Served in Captain Sanford's company and later in Captain Basil's company. Pensioner.
Whicker, William	Aug. 27, 1760	1833	Strong Cemetery, Delaware County	Ranger, private, spy, lieutenant, and major; served under Captains Whitesides, Terrell, McMullen, Jefferies, and Thompson; Colonels Neel, Thomas, Fair, Steen, and Brande. Pensioner.
White, Robert	Dec. 17, 1760	Nov. 2, 1841	New Bethel Cemetery, Marion County	Served under Captain Hester and General Taylor. Later served under Captain Pearce and Gen. Richard Caswell and General Davidson. Pensioner.
Whitehead, Robert	1762	Jan. 1, 1835	Greencastle Cemetery, near Bainbridge Town, Monroe Township, Putnam County.	Private, served under Captains John Shearer, Joseph Cisney, and Andrew Hood.
Whittaker (Whitacre), John	1760	Feb. 20, 1852	Benham Cemetery, Benham, Ripley County	Private, served in Col. John Montgomery's regiment, Gen. George Rogers Clark's Virginia Line. Pensioner.
Wiggins, William	1748	Sept. 12, 1825	McKindrie Church Burial Ground, Metamora Township, Franklin County.	Private, served in Col. John Gibson's Virginia regiment. Pensioner.
Wiley, William	1762	September 1840	Old Cemetery, south of Avon, Hendricks County.	Served in Colonel Penrose's regiment. Pensioner.
Wilkerson, Joseph	1757	1842	On farm near Scipio, Geneva Township, Jennings County.	Private, served in North Carolina under Colonel Armstrong. Pensioner.
Willcox, Stephen	Apr. 9, 1767	Oct. 7, 1841	Pleasant View Cemetery, near New Elliott, St. John Township, Lake County.	Private, served in 5th Virginia Regiment under Col. Charles Scott. Also served in 9th Virginia Regiment. Pensioner.
Williams, John	1765	Dec. 19, 1849	Breedlove Cemetery, Harrison County	Guard, served under Colonel Zebutter, Capt. Simon Spalding, and John Franklin.
Williams, William D	1760	1844	Old Wesley Chapel Cemetery, near Boonville, Warrick County.	Served in company of Rangers, under Captain Atwater. Pensioner.
Wilson, Ephraim	July 18, 1756	Aug. 18, 1846	Wilson Cemetery, Johnson Township, Ripley County.	Minuteman, served under Capt. Peter Pellosos, Virginia State Militia.
Wilson, Joseph	1742 or 1744	Mar. 22, 1850	Family cemetery, near Orangeville, Orange County.	Enlisted in Pennsylvania. Pensioner.
Wilson, Nathaniel	Oct. 18, 1766	1826	Underwood Cemetery, Jefferson County	1st lieutenant, served in Capt. Matthew Grier's 2d Company, Col. Arthur Erwin's 2d Battalion.
Wilson, William	Nov. 7, 1765	Jan. 9, 1828	do	Private, served in 3d Battalion, 7th Class of Cumberland County Militia.
Winchell, John	1760	Sept. 20, 1834	Lamb Cemetery, Tobinsport, Perry County	Enlisted in Pennsylvania. Pensioner.
Withan, Peter	Mar. 9, 1763	Sept. 14, 1811	Spencer Cemetery, Owen County	Served in 4th Company, 2d Regiment, New York Line.
Woodworth, Samuel	Aug. 20, 1763	1845	North Otsego Cemetery, Steuben County	Private, served in Virginia Militia. In Battle of Yorktown. Pensioner.
Wright, Issac	June 13, 1764	June 13, 1854	New London Friends Cemetery, Howard County.	Private, served in Connecticut.
Wright, Philburd	1750	Feb. 20, 1844	Maywood Cemetery, Wayne Township, Marion County.	Served under Captain Johnson and Colonel Hammond. Pensioner.
Young, Philip	1766	February 1833	Blue River Cemetery, Shelby County	An Associator for Frederick County, Md.
Youngblood, Jacob	June 1750	Jan. 1, 1840	Mill Creek Township Cemetery, Mill Creek Township, Fountain County.	Private, served in Capt. Cornelius Carhart's company, Col. Sylvanus Seely's regiment, Hunterdon County, N.J., Militia.
Younger, Joshua	May 11, 1755	About 1839	Leatherwood Cemetery, Lawrence County	Enlisted in Edgefield County, S.C. Pensioner.
		Aug. 2, 1834		Private, served in Col. James Wood's 12th Virginia Regiment.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

KENTUCKY

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Allen, William	June 20, 1756	May 1, 1839	May's Lick Cemetery, Mason County	Private, served in Virginia Troops.
Bird (Byrd), Henry	1764	Sept. 4, 1858	Family plot on Poor House Fork of Little Caney Creek, Morgan County.	Private, served in Virginia Militia. Pensioner.
Carpenter, Adam	Apr. 20, 1760	June 11, 1806	Major Russell farm, Casey County	Served in Virginia Line.
Carpenter, Conrad		Oct. 12, 1829	Carpenter Cemetery, Hustonville, Lincoln County.	Served under George Rogers Clark.
Carpenter, John	1755	Feb. 15, 1785	do	Sergeant, served in Virginia State Line. In Battles of Brandywine and Yorktown.
Cox, Joseph	1744	1821	Washington Cemetery, Mason County	Served in New Jersey Continental Line.
Crockett, Joseph	May 7, 1742	Oct. 7, 1829	Family burying ground, near Nicholasville, Jessamine County.	Lieutenant colonel, served in Virginia under Colonel Lewis in Shawnee Expedition. Also served under George Rogers Clark in Kentucky.
Downey, William Aston	July 5, 1755	Aug. 8, 1832	Old Union Cemetery, Bowling Green, Warren County.	Served in North Carolina Continental Line.
Fox, Arthur	Feb. 27, 1761	Apr. 11, 1794	Washington Cemetery, Mason County	Private, served from Virginia.
Givens, George	1740	Jan. 17, 1825	Givens family cemetery, Lincoln County	Captain, served in Virginia.
Kemper, John	Nov. 27, 1757	Jan. 22, 1833	Forks of Dix River Baptist Church Cemetery, near Lancaster, Garrard County.	Corporal, served as Virginia Volunteer.
Laughlin, Elizabeth Duncan	July 14, 1762	Dec. 29, 1850	Old Early Cemetery, near Wofford, Whitley County.	Patriot; provided food and supplies.
Laughlin, Thomas	May 8, 1763	May 29, 1844	do	Lieutenant, served in Virginia.
Moore, David	1758	1831	Moore family cemetery, near Berea	No additional information.
Morrison, Ezra	1756	Nov. 1, 1844	Carpenter Cemetery, Hustonville	Private, served in Georgia Regiment.
Prather, Basil	1731	1803	Prather family cemetery, Trevilian Way, Louisville.	Captain, served in 8th Pennsylvania Regiment.
Thompson, James	1750	1825	Forks of Dix River Baptist Church Cemetery, near Lancaster, Garrard County.	First Lieutenant, served in 12th Virginia Militia.
Thorpe, Andrew	Oct. 15, 1758	Jan. 3, 1827	Baptist Cemetery, Washington, Mason County.	No additional information.
Walkup, Samuel, Sr.	Oct. 9, 1758	May 16, 1851	On Russel Coy farm, south of Richmond, Madison County.	Served in South Carolina. Furnished corn for Continental use.

LOUISIANA

Ducrest, Luis Armand	About 1724	December 1797	St. Martin of Tours Cemetery, St. Martinville	Adjutant major of the Attakapas Post, Royal Mixed Legion of the Mississippi and Louisiana Militia. In campaigns of Fort Bute of Manchak and Baton Rouge.
----------------------	------------	---------------	---	--

MAINE

Hilton, Samuel	Oct. 7, 1741	Aug. 29, 1809	Hilton private cemetery, Alna	Private, served in Massachusetts.
Kelly, Aaron	About 1750	1825	West Unity, Waldo County	Private, served in Massachusetts in Cpl. Eleazar Crabtree's company. Served in defense of the seacoast. Also served in "Scout of Volunteers," under Lt. John Jones.
Smith, Stephen	May 30, 1739	Sept. 29, 1806	Machias Cemetery, Machias, Washington County.	Major, naval service, Massachusetts.

MARYLAND

Brewer, Peter.....	Jan. 31, 1756.....	Sept. 5, 1834.....	St. Paul Churchyard in Clear Spring Lutheran Parish, Washington County.	Patriot, captain; served in Maryland.
--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--	---------------------------------------

MASSACHUSETTS

Goodrich, Zebulon.....	June 11, 1744.....	1792.....	Family burying place, Hancock.....	Private, served in Massachusetts. In Battle of Bennington under General Stark.
Knox, Thomas.....	Mar. 18, 1742.....	Apr. 18, 1817.....	Old Granary Burying Ground, Boston.....	Captain, navy pilot, Boston Harbor.
Morse, Abner.....	Oct. 11, 1759.....	Mar. 11, 1821.....	Central Burying Ground, Holliston.....	Private, served in Capt. Samuel Cowell's company, Col. J. Robinson's regiment; also Capt. John Gay's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment. Served as drummer in Capt. Davis Henderson's 10th Company, Col. Thomas Crafts' Artillery. Also served in Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Col. Benjamin Howse's regiment.
Parker, Josiah, Jr.....	Nov. 25, 1751.....	Jan. 20, 1830.....	Woburn Cemetery, Woburn.....	Private, minuteman; marched to Lexington and Concord.
Twitchell, Gershom.....	Oct. 5, 1755.....	Aug. 15, 1824.....	Milford Cemetery, Milford.....	Captain, served in 4th Company of Mendon, in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company. On expedition to Rhode Island.
Wilson, Jonathan, III.....	1751.....	1815.....	Northshore Shopping Center, Peabody, Essex County.	Private, minuteman; served in Capt. Samuel Eppes' company, Col. Timothy Pickering's regiment.

MICHIGAN

Otis, Edward.....	Apr. 6, 1766.....	June 6, 1852.....	Buchanan Cemetery, Buchanan.....	Private, served in Connecticut Troops under Captain Lord and Colonel Starr. In Battle of Bunker Hill. Pensioner.
-------------------	-------------------	-------------------	----------------------------------	---

MISSISSIPPI

Carter, Isaac.....	Oct. 29, 1756.....	May 3, 1840.....	Carter-McSwain Cemetery, Old Augusta, Perry County.	Private, served in Capt. Benjamin Bailey's company, 10th Regiment of North Carolina Militia, under Col. Abraham Shepard.
--------------------	--------------------	------------------	--	---

MISSOURI

Baugh, Joseph.....	1758.....	1846.....	Joseph Baugh Cemetery, Callaway Township, St. Charles County.	Private. Pensioner.
--------------------	-----------	-----------	--	---------------------

NEW JERSEY

Norcross, William.....	Jan. 19, 1759.....	Nov. 27, 1803.....	Baptist Burial Ground, Bordentown.....	Quartermaster, second lieutenant; served from New Jersey.
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--	---

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1771, and March 1, 1772—Continued

NEW YORK

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Allen, Joseph	July 3, 1756	Nov. 17, 1824	Mountain View Cemetery, New Concord, Chatham Township, Columbia County.	Private, served in 4th Regiment, Dutchess County, N.Y., Militia.
Ames, Jotham	1748	1818	On County farm, near Phoenix Mills, Middlefield, Otsego County.	Major, served in New York. In Battle of Saratoga.
Armstrong, John	1757	Mar. 20, 1853	Pope Graveyard, Otsego, Otsego County	Served in Levies under Colonel Weissenfels.
Atkins, Joseph, Jr.	1743	Apr. 5, 1820	West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango County.	Private, served in Connecticut under Col. Roger Enos.
Babcock, Gershom	Nov. 9, 1752	Feb. 17, 1815	Mountain View Cemetery, New Concord, Chatham Township, Columbia County.	Private, sergeant; served in 17th Regiment, Albany County, N.Y., Militia.
Babcock, Ichabod, Jr.	Dec. 12, 1731	Aug. 22, 1801	Lebanon Springs Cemetery, New Lebanon, Columbia County.	Cornetist, served in Rhode Island, in King's Company.
Baker, Daniel	1760	Mar. 17, 1819	Millford Cemetery, Millford, Otsego County	Private, served in Vermont. In Battle of Bennington. Served in Captain Briggs' company.
Baker, Reynolds	1758	Sept. 14, 1828	Bultarnut Valley Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County.	Private, served in Captain Douglas' company, Captain Simonds' regiment.
Baldwin, Amos	Feb. 21, 1744	Nov. 20, 1815	Schoharie Cemetery, Schoharie, Schoharie County.	Served in 2d Artillery, 2d Regiment Levies, New York.
Barnes, George	Mar. 4, 1732	Feb. 28, 1821	St. Andrew's Churchyard, Richmondtown, Staten Island.	Patriot, member of Committee of Safety, Richmond County, N.Y.
Bartlett, Levi	1760	Nov. 9, 1850	Bostwick Cemetery, near DeLancy, Hamden, Delaware County.	Served in New York Levies under Col. Albert Pawling.
Belknap, Abel	Sept. 15, 1736	Oct. 15, 1810	Middlefield Cemetery, Middlefield, Otsego County.	Lieutenant, served in 13th Regiment, New York Militia, under Colonel McRee and Col. Von Vegüten. Also served in 4th Company under Capt. Ephraim Woodward.
Bennett, Wolcott	Before 1757	Dec. 6, 1831	Lincklaen Cemetery, Lincklaen, Chenango County.	Sergeant, served under Capt. Josiah Lacy.
Bentley, Gideon	Aug. 12, 1750	February 1857	Episcopal Cemetery, Constantia, Oswego County.	Private, sailor; served in Rhode Island, in Capt. George Babcock's Minutemen. Also served under Capt. Walter Clark. Pensioner.
Birdsall, John	Aug. 11, 1727	Sept. 17, 1815	Unadilla Cemetery, Unadilla, Otsego County	Private, served in 3d Regiment, Dutchess County, N.Y. Also served in 2d Regiment, under Colonel Luddington.
Blachly, Benjamin	1748	July 29, 1823	Commack Methodist Churchyard, Huntington, Suffolk County.	Ensign, served in company of Minutemen, Suffolk County, N.Y.
Blood, John	1743	Apr. 27, 1828	On farm of Herbert Marlette, near Bloods Mills, Laurens, Otsego County.	Served in Captain Savage's company of militia and in Colonel Wood's 3d Regiment.
Bradley, Azariah	1760	Jan. 14, 1833	Old Hartwick Village Cemetery, Hartwick, Otsego County.	Served in Vermont; in Capt. George Secton's company, Colonel Walbridge's regiment.
Brandow, Godfrey		1795	Coxsackie Cemetery, Coxsackie, Greene County.	Private, served in New York Militia, 11th Regiment, under Capt. Henry Von Bergen. Col. A. Von Bergen.
Brown, William	1760	Apr. 7, 1843	Pumpkin Hook Cemetery, Springfield, Otsego County.	Drummer boy, served in Massachusetts Troops.
Brush, Nehemiah, Jr.	Sept. 5, 1756	Mar. 16, 1822	Commack Methodist Churchyard, Huntington, Suffolk County.	Private, served in Minutemen of Suffolk County, N. J.
Bull, Asher		Feb. 21, 1816	Pioneer Cemetery, Prattsburg, Steuben County.	Private, sergeant; served in Connecticut and New York.

Bush, George	June 1745	1838	Minden Cemetery, Minden, Montgomery County.	Private, served in New York under Captains Weser and Winn and Colonels Cox, Johnson, and Willett. Pensioner.
Chase, Benjamin	Apr. 28, 1747	Oct. 3, 1821	Chase Cemetery, on Cooperstown Road, Hartwick, Otsego County.	Private, served in Connecticut Militia. Also served in Rhode Island Campaign.
Clark, John	Mar. 16, 1756	July 9, 1818	Mountain View Cemetery, New Concord, Chatham Township, Columbia County.	Corporal, served in Connecticut.
Cole, Abraham	Dec. 25, 1736	Apr. 23, 1815	Woodrow Methodist Churchyard, Staten Island.	Private, served in 3d New Jersey Regiment under Col. David Chambers.
Colgrove, Stephen	June 30, 1763	Mar. 4, 1855	Pittsfield Cemetery, Pittsfield, Otsego County.	Private, served in Rhode Island, 1st Regiment. Pensioner.
Cooley, Abner	Aug. 17, 1752	Apr. 30, 1832	Pioneer-Forestville Cemetery, Hanover, Chautauqua County.	Private, served in Massachusetts.
Comstock, Raynsford	Mar. 6, 1737	Feb. 8, 1814	Exeter Cemetery, Exeter, Otsego County.	Ensign, served in 7th Company, 3d Regiment, Connecticut Militia.
Cory, Oliver	Mar. 15, 1764	Jan. 3, 1858	Cory Cemetery, near Phoenix Mills, Middlefield, Otsego County.	Fifer, served in New Hampshire Militia. Pensioner.
Crane, Jonathan	Aug. 20, 1757	Apr. 13, 1820	Plymouth Cemetery, Plymouth, Chenango County.	Private, served in Connecticut. Served in 5th Company, 3d Regiment under General Putnam, Captain Clefft, and Colonel Willes.
Cranston, Samuel	Apr. 12, 1752	Apr. 19, 1830	Sheridan Center Cemetery, Sheridan, Chautauqua County.	Sergeant, served in Rhode Island. Pensioner.
Crossman, Abner		Dec. 23, 1812	Huntington Rural Cemetery, Huntington, Suffolk County.	Served in 3d Regiment of the Line, under Col. James Clinton.
Davis, Isaac	1762	June 12, 1843	Buck Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County.	Private, served in Ulster County, N.Y., Militia under Col. Johannes Snyder.
Davis, William	1760	May 15, 1838	Leonardsville Cemetery, Brookfield, Otsego County.	Served in Vermont under Captain Odle and Colonel Abbott.
DeForest, Abel	1765	Aug. 23, 1828	Roger's Hollow Cemetery, near Friend's Church, Unadilla, Otsego County.	Served in Connecticut Militia. Pensioner.
Diederich, Matheus	Feb. 28, 1737	Dec. 19, 1808	West Camp Cemetery, Ulster County.	Captain, served in 3d Company, 1st Ulster Regiment, New York.
Dow, Nathan	Mar. 20, 1761	Jan. 28, 1842	Lakeview Cemetery, Richfield, Otsego County.	Private, served with Green Mountain Boys. Served at Ticonderoga with Col. Ethan Allen.
Eaton, Brigham	Aug. 1, 1753	Apr. 8, 1828	Chestertown Rural Cemetery, Chestertown, Warren County.	Private, served in Connecticut and New York. Served in Capt. Thomas Drury's company, Colonel Nixon's regiment. Also served in Captain Wheeler's 4th New York Regiment. Pensioner.
Eaton, Ezra	1749	Oct. 19, 1837	Christ Church Cemetery, Cooperstown, Otsego County.	Captain, served in Massachusetts Line. Pensioner.
Edwards, Solomon, Sr.	July 19, 1753	Aug. 23, 1834	Lakeview Cemetery, Skaneateles, Onondaga County.	Private, served in Massachusetts under Capt. Oliver Lyman.
Ferry, John	July 9, 1754	July 16, 1832	Pioneer-Forestville Cemetery, Hanover, Chautauqua County.	Private, served in New York, 1st Regiment.
Ferry, Susannah	Dec. 17, 1752	July 26, 1830	do.	Nurse, served in New York.
Fitch, Stephen	Aug. 16, 1734	Mar. 17, 1810	Mountain View Cemetery, New Concord, Chatham Township, Columbia County.	Private, served in Lt. Abner Dwellee's company, Lt. Webster's company. Marched to Bennington.
Foote, Ichabod	Feb. 24, 1746	Feb. 26, 1835	Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, Delaware County.	Patriot, served in Connecticut.
Ford, Jesse		May 12, 1833	Mountain View Cemetery, New Concord, Chatham Township, Columbia County.	Private, served in Daniel Lankton's company, Lt. Colonel Sabin's regiment, New Haven Alarm.
Freedom, Cato	1732	May 19, 1828	Butternut Valley Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County.	Served in Connecticut Line. Pensioner.
Fulmer, Christian	Sept. 25, 1762	June 6, 1813	On his bounty land, Jerseyfield (now part of Adirondack National Park wilderness).	Private, served in New York, Captain Herter's company, Colonel Bellinger's 4th New York Militia Regiment, under General Herkimer.
Gage, Asa	July 22, 1756	Jan. 26, 1837	Smith's Mills Cemetery, Hanover, Chautauqua County.	Minuteman, private; in Alarm of 1775. Served as Gerrish Guard in Massachusetts Militia.
Griffin, Abner	Mar. 7, 1754	May 10, 1841	St. Matthews Church Cemetery, Unadilla, Otsego County.	Corporal, served in New York State Militia. Pensioner.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Haight, Jonathan	Dec. 20, 1749	Mar. 12, 1835	East Chatham Cemetery, East Chatham, Chatham Township, Columbia County.	Private, served in 3d Regiment, Westchester County, N.Y., Militia.
Hannay, Andrew	1733	October 1808	Indian Fields (Village Alcove) Cemetery, Coeymans, Albany County.	Patriot, served in New York during invasion of General Burgoyne. Raised independent company of volunteers.
Hatch, Joel	Aug. 29, 1764	Mar. 26, 1855	Sherburne Quarter Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango County.	Private, served in New York.
Hicks, Thomas	1745	Mar. 21, 1834	Pumpkin Hook Cemetery, Springfield, Otsego County.	Second lieutenant of Minutemen, 14th Regiment, Albany County, N.Y., Militia.
Higbie, Stephen		Dec. 25, 1797	Old Northport Cemetery, Huntington, Suffolk County.	Private, in 1st Regiment, Suffolk County, under Col. Josiah Smith, Capt. William Ludlum's 10th Company Militia.
Hodgeboom, Cornelius	July 2, 1739	Oct. 22, 1791	Ghent Union Cemetery, Ghent, Columbia County.	Captain, served in 8th Regiment, Albany County, N.Y., Militia.
Holman, Samuel	1763	Apr. 9, 1848	South Hartwick Cemetery, Hartwick, Otsego County.	Served in Massachusetts Line. Pensioner.
Holmes, Isaac	1746	Dec. 17, 1843	Hilltop Cemetery, Monticello, Richfield, Otsego County.	Private, served in Massachusetts.
Ingalls, Jacob	June 27, 1764	Oct. 17, 1841	Locust-Provost Cemetery, Greenville Township, Greene County.	Private, served in Massachusetts, 1st Company, 16th Regiment. Pensioner.
Ingalls, Joseph	June 8, 1744	Mar. 2, 1813	do	Private, served in Massachusetts.
Ingraham, Amos	1755	Aug. 11, 1839	Evergreen Lawn Cemetery, Hanover, Chautauqua County.	Do.
Ingraham, William		1813	do	Private, served in Massachusetts and Connecticut.
Ketchum, Isaac Carl		Apr. 16, 1808	Ancient Burying Ground, Huntington, Suffolk County.	Lieutenant, served in Col. Josiah Smith's 1st Regiment of Suffolk County. Signed Association at Huntington. Also served in Col. Thomas Thomas' 2d Regiment of Militia, Westchester.
Knight, Caleb		Mar. 28, 1827	Mountain View Cemetery, New Concord, Chatham Township, Columbia County.	Private, served in Massachusetts, Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Colonel Wade's regiment.
Lattin, Luke	Baptized June 1742.	After 1800	Lippitt Cemetery, Hartwick, Otsego County	Patriot, served in Connecticut.
Loomis, Libben	1757	1836	Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Otsego County.	Served in Swift's Connecticut regiment. Pensioner.
Marsh, Silas	May 26, 1764	Feb. 23, 1848	Town Lot Cemetery, Duanesburgh, Schenectady County.	Teamster, served under Capt. Robert Patrick, Connecticut.
McKellip, John	1752	Sept. 13, 1839	Presbyterian Churchyard Cemetery, Springfield, Otsego County.	Served in New York, Tryon's company of Militia, 1st Regiment under Colonel Campbell.
McMath, Samuel	Before 1758	After 1810	Presbyterian Cemetery, Waterloo	Served in Pennsylvania under Capt. Thomas Askin, and in 1st Battalion under Colonel Dunlap.
Melius, Anthony	1744	1823	Ghent Union Cemetery, Ghent, Columbia County.	Private, served in 8th Regiment, Albany County, N.Y., Militia.
Middlebrook, Hezekiah	May 18, 1740	Jan. 1, 1832	Powell Cemetery, West Bloodville	Served in 8th Company, under Captain Isaacs.
Munger, Jonathan	Sept. 5, 1741	Apr. 7, 1808	Ballou Cemetery (abandoned), Madison County.	Sergeant, served in Massachusetts under Col. Seth Murray
Nickerson, Daniel	1756	July 29, 1828	On Kosteljc Farm, Burlington, Otsego County	Sergeant, served in Rhode Island Line. Pensioner.

Nering (Nearing), Henry	Jan. 29, 1758	Sept. 15, 1845	Welcome Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County.	Sergeant, served in Connecticut. Pensioner.
Newton, James	1757	Oct. 1, 1842	Old Hartwick Village Cemetery, Hartwick, Otsego County.	Private, served in Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Northrup, Joseph	July 16, 1754	Jan. 23, 1842	On farm of Alonzo Judd, Otego, Otsego County.	Civil service. Served in 4th Regiment, New York Militia, under Col. William Van Rensselaer.
Palmer, Nehemiah, Sr.	May 21, 1738	Feb. 5, 1829	Palmer's Corners Cemetery, near Sherburne Village, Sherburne, Chenango County.	Private, served in Connecticut.
Palmer, Nehemiah, Jr.	July 2, 1764	Feb. 5, 1835	Carter School House Cemetery, Columbus, Chenango County.	Private, seaman, served in New York. Pensioner.
Pendleton, Nathan	Apr. 2, 1754	Jan. 26, 1841	Pendleton family cemetery, New Berlin, Chenango County.	Ensign, served in Rhode Island Artillery, 1st Militia Company.
Perry, Ichabod Jeremiah	October 1758	Apr. 20, 1839	Allens Hill Cemetery, Richmond	Sergeant, served in Connecticut Militia. Pensioner.
Pierce, Benoni	Jan. 19, 1760	Apr. 23, 1844	Old Hartwick Village Cemetery, Hartwick, Otsego County.	Private, served in Rhode Island. Pensioner.
Pierce, Levi	1763	Sept. 4, 1852	Fitch Hill Cemetery, near Flycreek, Otego County.	Served in Capt. Silas Goodrich's company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County regiment, under General Stark.
Potter, Jeremiah	Apr. 17, 1765	Aug. 12, 1812	Portland Cemetery, Portland, Chautauqua County.	Private, matross, served in Rhode Island Troops.
Powers, Joseph	1755	1840	Worcester Village Cemetery, Worcester, Otsego County.	Served in Massachusetts Line. Pensioner.
Reed, Eliakim, Jr.	Baptized Apr. 6, 1752.	Mar. 15, 1830	South Amenia Cemetery, Amenia, Dutchess County.	Private, served in 6th Dutchess County, N.Y., Militia.
Reed, Garret	1752	May 2, 1842	East Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango County.	Private, served in 4th Regiment, Orange County, N.Y., Militia.
Reynolds, William W.	May 29, 1749	Apr. 13, 1829	Reynolds Cemetery, Petersburg, Rensselaer County.	Private, served in New York.
Rogers, Leonard	Apr. 1, 1752	Dec. 20, 1848	Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn	Corporal, sergeant; served in Abijah Savage's company, Sherburne's regiment, Continental Troops. In Battle of Long Island, N.Y.
Rood, Jeremiah	1753	1830	Fredonia, Chautauqua County	Private, served in New York. Pensioner.
Root, Daniel	Sept. 29, 1764	Oct. 13, 1834	Ridgefield Cemetery, Butternuts, Otsego County.	Private, served in Connecticut.
Rowe, Garret		Jan. 5, 1831	Mountain View Cemetery, New Concord, Chatham Township, Columbia County.	Private, served in 6th Regiment, Dutchess County, N.Y., Militia.
Seelye, Isaac	1751	Feb. 4, 1844	Welcome Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego County.	Private, served in Connecticut. Pensioner.
Sexton, Elijah	Oct. 15, 1754	Mar. 29, 1839	West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango County.	Private; served in Connecticut, in Captain Parsons company, 2d Battalion under Colonel Zebutter.
Sholes, Miner	Dec. 31, 1760	Dec. 15, 1842	Hillington Cemetery, Morris, Otsego County	Private, served in Connecticut Continentals. Pensioner.
Slate, Joseph	Feb. 22, 1734	Nov. 26, 1818	Old Cemetery, Fort Covington, Franklin County.	Captain.
Smith, Nicholas	Apr. 26, 1736	Mar. 15, 1778	Ephratah Cemetery, Ephratah, Fulton County	Private, served in Tryon County Militia, under Col. Jacob Klock.
Smith, Thomas	1744	1814	Orchard Hill Cemetery, Cornwallville, Durham Township, Greene County.	Quartermaster, served in navy on State Colony Ship "Oliver Cromwell."
Stewart, Nathaniel A.	1755	Apr. 11, 1836	West Meredith Cemetery, Meredith, Delaware County.	Served in Capt. William Hutchins' independent company, Vermont.
Stowe, Daniel		June 12, 1816	Mountain View Cemetery, New Concord, Chatham Township, Columbia County.	Private, served in Connecticut. Served in Brigadier General Wolcott's brigade at Peekskill, Lieutenant Smith's company.
Sweet, Timothy	Oct. 24, 1753	Mar. 7, 1837	Sweet Rural Cemetery, near Pompey and Watervale.	Private, served under Col. Seth Warner. In Battles of Ticonderoga and Crown Point and on the Canadian Expedition.
Thacher (Thatcher), Eliakim	Mar. 30, 1763	Jan. 14, 1848	Burnham Hollow Cemetery, Arkwright, Chautauqua County.	Teamster, served in Connecticut. Pensioner.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1771, and March 1, 1972—Continued

NEW YORK—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Thompson, Caleb	Feb. 24, 1732	Jan. 12, 1809	Square Burying Ground, between Amenia and Sanford, Dutchess County.	Served in 6th Regiment, Dutchess County Militia, N.Y.
Tillotson, Thomas	1751	May 5, 1832	Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Rhinebeck, Dutchess County.	Surgeon, first lieutenant; served from Maryland.
Tucker, John	1763	1845	Hartwick (Seminary), Cemetery, Hartwick, Otsego County.	Private, served in Connecticut Line. Pensioner.
Tucker, Joshua	July 4, 1738	1821	Cherry Valley Cemetery, Cherry Valley, Otsego County.	Selectman, Vermont Committee of Safety and Militia.
Van Benschoten, John	1746	Sept. 25, 1835	On Drake farm, Otsego, Otsego County	Captain, served in 2d Regiment, Rombout, N. Y. Militia.
Van Camp, Isaac	June 1759	Apr. 20, 1843	Pioneer Cemetery, Hanover, Chautauqua County.	Private, served in New York under Captains Van Ness and Lansing. Later served as sergeant under Captain Diffendorf. Pensioner.
Van Horn, Thomas	1746	Mar. 1, 1844	On Van Horn farm, near Canadarago Lake, Otsego, Otsego County.	Captain, served in New York Militia. Pensioner.
Velie, Mindert	About 1752	After June 30, 1800.	Precinct Cemetery, Precinct, Dutchess County.	Private, served in 4th Dutchess County, N.Y., Regiment.
Vosburg, Abraham		Aug. 4, 1824	On farm of Harold Best, near East Chatham and Canaan, Canaan Township, Columbia County.	Private, served in 10th Regiment, Albany County, N.Y., Militia.
Walrath, Peter	June 9, 1764	Sept. 17, 1849	Middle Village Cemetery, Springfield, Otsego County.	Served in 2d Regiment, Tryon County Militia, under Colonel Klock.
Ward, Nathan	1756	Oct. 17, 1839	Hannacroix Rural Cemetery, Westerlo Township, Dormansville, Albany County.	Private, served in New York.
White, John	1757	July 11, 1843	Between Morris and Garrattsville, New Lisbon, Otsego County.	Lieutenant, served in Vermont in Captain Barry's company of Militia, Col. Ira Allen's regiment.
Williams, Thomas	1762	Apr. 28, 1816	Thurston family cemetery on Clifford Drake farm, Springfield, Otsego County.	Captain, served in Massachusetts company of Minutemen, Col. John Peterson regiment. Answered Alarm of 1775.
Witter, Isaac	Jan. 10, 1757	Oct. 11, 1843	Hopewell Cemetery, Gorham, Ontario County.	Cook, served in New York.
Wood, Job	1750	Mar. 14, 1824	Hewitt Cemetery, Oppenheim, Fulton County.	Matross, served under Captains Garzia, Ostrander, Mastin, Burnet, Young, and Gillett, Colonels Jasen, Dubois, and Willett. Served in New York and Rhode Island.
Wood, Silas	Aug. 22, 1753	1814	Caulkins Cemetery, Otsego, Otsego, County	Sergeant, served in New Hampshire.
Young, John	1764	Jan. 1, 1830	Middle Village Cemetery, Springfield, Otsego County.	Served in New York Militia under Colonel Clyde.

NORTH CAROLINA

Alexander, Charles	Jan. 4, 1730	Jan. 28, 1801	Family cemetery near Providence Presbyterian Church, Mecklenburg County.	Patroit and soldier, served in North Carolina.
Alderman, John	1742	August 1822	Alderman Cemetery, near Delway, Samson County.	Private, served in 1st North Carolina Regiment.
Armstrong, William	May 10, 1737	After 1783	Thyatira Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Rowan County.	Captain, served in North Carolina in "The Kings Mountain Men."

Balch, Hezekiah James	1746	1776	Poplar Tent Presbyterian Cemetery, Cabarrus County.	Patriot, served in North Carolina.
Beall, Zachariah	July 17, 1742	June 5, 1817	Mt. Bethel Church Cemetery, near Statesville, Iredell County.	Private, served in Maryland.
Berryhill, William	1739	Oct. 28, 1799	Steele Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg County.	Lieutenant, served in North Carolina.
Brandon, Matthew	Jan. 3, 1752	Sept. 9, 1819	Thyatira Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Rowan County.	Private, served in North Carolina Militia.
Brevard, Ephriam	1744	July 1781	First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Charlotte.	Patriot, surgeon, signer of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.
Brown, Thomas	Jan. 7, 1744	Nov. 22, 1814	Carver's Creek Church Cemetery, Bladen County.	Lieutenant colonel, served from North Carolina.
Caldcleugh, Andrew	Sept. 7, 1744	May 10, 1810	Lexington City Cemetery, Davidson County.	No additional information.
Caldwell, Daniel	1754	Sept. 16, 1826	Sugar Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, Mecklenburg County.	Served in North Carolina Militia.
Cook, Edward	Mar. 22, 1760	Feb. 7, 1842	Family cemetery, upper Cleveland County.	Private, served from North Carolina.
Correll, Philip	Feb. 18, 1759	Feb. 1, 1843	Mt. Zion Cemetery, Rowan County.	Served from Pennsylvania.
Cowden, James		About 1814	Greenlee Hill Cemetery, McDowell County.	Captain, served in Battle of King's Mountain.
Ellis, Evan	Feb. 8, 1726	Dec. 22, 1796	Old Joppa Cemetery, near Mocksville, Davie County.	Patriot, served in North Carolina.
Farmer, Benjamin	1775	1781	Farmer cemetery, near Wilson, Wilson County.	Served in Captain Lyttle's company.
Foard, John	About 1727	After Apr. 25, 1798	Rocky Spring Presbyterian Churchyard, near Charlotte, Mecklenburg County.	Patriot and sergeant.
Foy, James	About 1737	Nov. 11, 1822	Family cemetery, between Washington and Wilmington, Onslow County.	Captain, served from North Carolina.
Franck, William (Wilhelm)	Apr. 15, 1731	Nov. 15, 1804	Becks Evangelical Reformed Lutheran Church Cemetery, Davidson County.	Patriot and soldier, served from North Carolina.
Franklin, Jesse	Mar. 24, 1760	Aug. 31, 1824	Guilford Battleground National Park Cemetery, Guilford County.	Adjutant and major, served from North Carolina.
Frost, Ebenezer	Nov. 23, 1746	Jan. 7, 1824	Frost Cemetery, near Mocksville, Davie County.	Patriot, served from North Carolina.
Graham, William	1740	July 17, 1818	Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg County.	Patriot and soldier, served from North Carolina.
Grimes, John Charles	Jan. 24, 1761	Jan. 2, 1830	Pilgrim Church Cemetery, Davidson County.	Patriot, served from North Carolina.
Gudger, William	Mar. 1, 1752	July 12, 1833	First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Swannanoa, Buncombe County.	Private, served in North Carolina Militia.
Hadley, Thomas	1728	September 1781	Maplewood Cemetery, Wilson, Wilson County.	Captain, served in North Carolina Militia.
Halsey, William	Mar. 23, 1760	Feb. 21, 1832	Halsey family cemetery, near Sparta, Allegheny County.	Private, served in Capt. William Imlay's 7th Company. Also served under General Washington in Virginia.
Harris, James	About 1710	After Oct. 14, 1778	Rock River Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg County.	Patriot.
Harris, West, Sr	Aug. 13, 1715	May 14, 1795	Old English Cemetery, Salisbury, Rowan County.	Patriot, served from North Carolina.
Harris, West, Jr	1757	July 19, 1826	do	Lieutenant, served from North Carolina.
Hedrick, Peter	Dec. 17, 1733	Jan. 24, 1798	Becks Evangelical Reformed Lutheran Church Cemetery, Davidson County.	Captain, served from North Carolina.
Henderson, Pleasant	Jan. 9, 1756	Dec. 10, 1842	Searcy family cemetery, near Madison, Rockingham County.	Major, served from North Carolina. Pensioner.
Horton, Zephaniah	Nov. 13, 1760	Apr. 5, 1844	Family cemetery, near Burnsville, Yancey County.	Private, served in New Jersey regiment. Pensioner.
Huggins, James	1750	Sept. 14, 1793	Coddle Creek Church Cemetery, Rowan County.	Private, served from North Carolina.
Jetton, Lewis	Jan. 24, 1749	Sept. 21, 1826	Center Cemetery, near Mocksville, Iredell County.	Served from North Carolina.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1771, and March 1, 1972—Continued

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued				
Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Jones, Isaac	Feb. 7, 1756	Jan. 14, 1801	Old Joppa Cemetery, near Mocksville, Iredell County.	Private, served from Maryland.
Kerr, James	1743	Jan. 16, 1816	Center Cemetery, near Mocksville, Iredell County.	Patriot, private and captain; served from North Carolina.
Kerr, Joseph	1762	Mar. 24, 1829	Thyatira Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Rowan County.	Served in North Carolina.
Lawrence, Adam	1737	Jan. 23, 1812	Snow Creek Cemetery, Iredell County	No additional information.
Leonard, Jacob	Nov. 16, 1758	Jan. 27, 1835	Pilgrim Church Cemetery, Davidson County	Private, served from North Carolina. Pensioner.
Lewis, Richard Mullington, Sr.	Feb. 20, 1763	Feb. 29, 1844	Family cemetery, Bethel Township, Bladen County.	Soldier, served from North Carolina.
Litton (Lytton), James	1736	1798	Family cemetery, Long Island Community, Lincoln County.	Patriot, served from North Carolina.
Lock, William	Nov. 17, 1756	Jan. 10, 1785	Thyatira Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Rowan County.	Served in North Carolina Militia.
Lohr, Valentine	1747	1826	Daniel's Church Cemetery, Lincoln County	Private, served from Pennsylvania.
McAfee, James	1737	Mar. 4, 1829	Green family cemetery, near Bostic, Rutherford County.	Member of Tryon Committee of Safety.
McClure, Matthew	About 1725	Feb. 28, 1805	Hopewell Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mecklenburg County.	Patriot, served from North Carolina.
McCorkle, Alexander, Sr.	1722	Dec. 25, 1800	Thyatira Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Rowan County.	Served from North Carolina.
Miller, Frederick	Mar. 5, 1751	Apr. 28, 1818	Antioch Lutheran Church Cemetery, Forsyth County.	Patriot, served from North Carolina.
Miller, Jacob	Mar. 16, 1721	Feb. 2, 1798	Bethania Cemetery, Forsythe County	Patriot, served from North Carolina.
Miller, Jacob	About 1760	Mar. 8, 1844	Miller family cemetery, Davidson County	Private, served from North Carolina.
Miller, John	1754	Apr. 30, 1807	Miller-Twitty Cemetery, near Rutherfordton	Ensign, served from North Carolina.
Miller, Wendell	About 1730	1804 or 1805	Organ Lutheran Church Cemetery, Rowan County.	Lieutenant, served from North Carolina.
Morgan, Nathan	1755	Oct. 16, 1842	Morgan Muster Ground, near Salisbury, Rowan County.	Private, served from North Carolina.
Munday, Jeremiah	1760	1835	Bethel Church Cemetery, Denver, Lincoln County.	No additional information.
Newton, Benjamin	Feb. 3, 1748	Feb. 20, 1835	Old Newton family cemetery, Clover Hill Methodist Churchyard, Cleveland County.	Captain, served from North Carolina.
Norris, John, Jr.	Mar. 11, 1750	May 12, 1822	Family cemetery, Holly Springs, Wake County.	Private, served in North Carolina Militia.
Painter, George		May 15, 1839	Little Brittain Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westminister section, Rutherford County.	No additional information.
Pearson, Richmond	August 1750	August 1819	Pearson family cemetery, near Jerusalem, Davie County.	Captain, served from North Carolina.
Phifer, John	Mar. 22, 1747	November 1776	Phifer graveyard (Red Hill Cemetery), near Concord, Cabarrus County.	Patriot and soldier, served from North Carolina.
Ramsay, Robert	Feb. 11, 1751	Nov. 7, 1828	Thyatira Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Rowan County.	Private, served from Virginia.
Reese, David, Sr.	1710	Feb. 5, 1787	Old Poplar Tent Cemetery, Cabarrus County	Patriot, served from North Carolina.

Rich, Isaac.....		1787.....	Eaton's Baptist Church Cemetery, near Mocksville, Davie County.	Private, served from North Carolina.
Rowan, Robert.....		Oct. 26, 1798.....	Cross Creek Cemetery, Fayetteville, Cumberland County.	Captain, served in 1st North Carolina Regiment.
Sandlin (Sanderlin), Nicholas.....	1755.....	1834.....	Hallsville Cemetery, Kenansville, Duplin County.	Private, served from North Carolina.
Schmitt (Smith), David.....	1730.....	May 2, 1787.....	Becks Evangelical Reformed Lutheran Church Cemetery, Davidson County.	No additional information.
Searcy, Reuben.....	1729.....	1815.....	Family cemetery, near Madison, Rockingham County.	Patriot, served in North Carolina.
Shive, Philip.....	Apr. 19, 1756.....	Oct. 4, 1836.....	Pharml Baptist Church Cemetery, Rowan County.	Private, served from Pennsylvania. Pensioner.
Shoaf, Henry.....	1764.....	1791.....	Beulah Reformed Church Cemetery, Davidson County.	No additional information.
Shook, Jacob.....	Apr. 19, 1749.....	1839.....	Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Clyde, McDowell County.	Private, served in North Carolina regiment. Pensioner.
Sloan, Robert, Sr.....	1742.....	Nov. 17, 1808.....	Coddle Creek Church Cemetery, Iredell County.	Private, served in North Carolina Militia.
Vickery, Marmaduke.....	About 1715.....	After Dec. 26, 1787.....	Timber Ridge Church Cemetery, near Deep River, Randolph County.	Private, served from North Carolina.
Walsler, Frederick.....	Dec. 25, 1760.....	Dec. 24, 1837.....	Family cemetery, near Lexington, Davidson County.	Minuteman, served from North Carolina. Pensioner.
Weathers, Willis.....		1840.....	Old Weathers family burying ground, Cleveland County.	Private, served in North Carolina regiment.
Webb, John.....	Jan. 18, 1747.....	Aug. 29, 1826.....	Family cemetery, Granville County.....	Lieutenant, served from Virginia.
Webb, William.....	May 1, 1745.....	Apr. 11, 1809.....	John W. Webb Cemetery, Stem, Granville County.	Private, served from Virginia.
White, James.....	1743.....	June 22, 1823.....	Long Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Gaston County.	Lieutenant, served under Lt. Col. Frederick Hambright.
Whitfield, Bryan.....	Feb. 19, 1754.....	June 23, 1817.....	Rock Ford Cemetery, near Seven Springs, Wayne County.	Captain, served from North Carolina.
Whitfield, Needham.....	Feb. 20, 1758.....	Apr. 6, 1812.....	Family cemetery, Seven Springs, Wayne County.	Lieutenant, served in Col. John Heritage's regiment, North Carolina Troops.
Whitfield, William, II.....	May 20, 1715.....	Mar. 31, 1795.....	Family cemetery, Seven Springs, Wayne County.	Patriot, served from North Carolina. Member of Governor Caswell's Council.
Windsor, Isaac.....	1758.....	1821.....	Family cemetery, Western Yadkin County.....	Private, served in 3d Company, Middle Battalion, Montgomery County, N.C., Militia.
Woodsides, Archibald.....	Apr. 28, 1756.....	July 13, 1844.....	Coddle Creek Church Cemetery, Rowan County.	Private, served from North Carolina. Pensioner.

OHIO

Bennett, Oliver.....	1750.....	1834.....	Redbank Cemetery, Genoa Township, near Westerville, Delaware County.	Private, served in Continental Line.
Chase, Abraham.....	Dec. 9, 1756.....	Oct. 16, 1832.....	Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.....	Private, served under Capt. Benjamin Smith. Also served as seaman on Brigantine "Rising Empire," Massachusetts.
English, John.....	1703.....	Mar. 6, 1795.....	"The Old Cemetery," Newark.....	Served in 2d New Jersey Regiment under Lt. Col. Cumming. Pensioner.
Holmes, Orasmus.....	Oct. 11, 1757.....	Aug. 26, 1835.....	Killbuck Cemetery, Killbuck.....	Private, served in Vermont and New York. Served under General Montgomery at Crown Point and General Patterson at Mt. Independence and Ticonderoga.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

OHIO—Continued				
Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Maurer, Peter	1749	1833	Troutwine Cemetery, Highland-Clinton Counties.	Guard. Pensioner.
Sebring, Fulcard	1745	1822	Redbank Cemetery, Genoa Township, near Westerville, Delaware County.	Private, served in Bucks County, Pa., militia.
Woodward, Oliver	Oct. 1, 1749	Oct. 2, 1842	Yankeeburg Cemetery, Washington County	Private, served from Connecticut. Pensioner.
Young, Morgan	October 1752	Jan. 1, 1844	Galena Cemetery, Galena, Berkshire Township, Delaware County.	Private, served in New York Militia under Colonels Munson and Frelinghuysen, Captains Gaston, Carnes, Samuel Morris and William Young. In Battles of Long Island and Elizabethtown. Pensioner.
PENNSYLVANIA				
Allen, David	1740	Apr. 28, 1825	Harkness Cemetery, Smithfield Township, Bradford County.	No additional information.
Allen, Jesse		Jan. 24, 1881	Lake Wesauking Cemetery, Wysox Township, Bradford County.	Served in Clinton's New York Company. Also served in Connecticut Troops.
Ballard, John V.	1732	1816	Old Methodist Cemetery, West Burlington Township, Bradford County.	Served in 3d Connecticut Regiment, 3d Company.
Bartley, Samuel		July 1, 1810	Sheshequin Cemetery, Sheshequin Township, Bradford County.	Served with "The Green Mountain Boys."
Bennett, Wilbur	1766	Apr. 7, 1841	Wysox Cemetery, Wysox Township, Bradford County.	No additional information.
Berlin, Isaac	Sept. 16, 1745	June 16, 1831	Peiffertown Cemetery, Saegertown, Crawford County.	Private, served in Pennsylvania company under Captains Arndt and Bush and Colonels Hart and Morgan. Pensioner.
Bingham, Ozias	June 11, 1750	Feb. 9, 1845	Riverside Cemetery, Towanda Borough, Bradford County.	Private and teamster, served from Connecticut. Also served at Valley Forge under Major General MacDougal.
Bosworth, Benjamin	Sept. 27, 1754	Dec. 27, 1847	Coles Cemetery, Towanda Township, Bradford County.	Served in Massachusetts Militia.
Brink, Thomas		About 1813	LeRaysville Cemetery, Pike Township	No additional information.
Bronson, Joel	Mar. 9, 1759	July 29, 1839	Orwell Cemetery, Orwell Township, Bradford County.	Private, served from Connecticut.
Brown, Matthew	July 15, 1732	Apr. 22, 1777	Federal Prison Campgrounds, Gregg Township, White Deer Valley.	Patriot, member of Committee of Safety and Correspondence.
Calkins, Moses	Feb. 8, 1757	May 25, 1837	Hilton Cemetery, West Burlington Township, Bradford County.	Private and teamster, served in New York Militia. Pensioner.
Canfield, Oliver	Jan. 10, 1763	Aug. 16, 1847	Besley Cemetery, Columbia Township, Bradford County.	Private, served in Connecticut Continental Troops.
Case, Benjamin	1744	Oct. 7, 1828	On Manchester farm, Warren Township, Bradford County.	Chaplain, served in 2d Regiment, Ulster County Militia.
Coburn, Ebenezer	Sept. 18, 1748	June 30, 1820	Coburn-Dewing Cemetery, Warren Township	First lieutenant, served in Capt. Thomas Fish's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment.
Cook, Joel, Sr.	Sept. 5, 1746	Oct. 15, 1836	Darling Cemetery, Orwell Township, Bradford County.	Private, served in Connecticut Continental Army.

Coolbaugh, Moses	1752	Feb. 22, 1814	Wysox Cemetery, Wysox Township	Lieutenant, served from Pennsylvania.
Corl, Leonard	1755	Aug. 4, 1847	Mount Zion Cemetery, Union Township, Bedford County.	Private, served in York County, under Capt. Thomas Church and Col. Anthony Wayne.
Cranmer, John	1759	May 10, 1810	Coles Cemetery, Towanda Township, Bradford County.	Wagonmaster.
Cranmer, Noadiah	Aug. 26, 1736	Feb. 14, 1829	do	Private and teamster, served from New Jersey.
Curry, William, Sr.	June 29, 1748	May 6, 1844	Milan Cemetery, Ulster Township, Bradford County.	Private, served in Colonel Hawthorne's regiment, New York Troops.
Diehl, Frederick J.	Jan. 5, 1743	May 13, 1816	Pfoutz Marsh Creek Dunkard Cemetery, Adams County.	Private, served in Captain Lykes' 6th Company, 2d Battalion Militia, Pennsylvania.
Donaldson, Richard	1757	1813	Racon Presbyterian Cemetery, Robinson Township, Washington County.	Major general, served in Pennsylvania Militia.
Fairchild, Ephraim	Mar. 16, 1760	May 26, 1838	Stevensonville Cemetery, Stevens Township, Bradford County.	Drummer, served in Connecticut regiment.
Fitzgerald, Richard		1789	On Sam Roof's farm, Standing Stone, Bradford County.	Private.
Forbes, John	Oct. 25, 1759	Apr. 19, 1853	Hornbrook Cemetery, Sheshequin Township, Bradford County.	No additional information.
Fox, Rudolph	Mar. 29, 1739	Mar. 4, 1806	Coles Cemetery, Towanda Township, Bradford County.	Ensign, served in Pennsylvania Militia.
Frisbie, Levi	Jan. 31, 1758	Oct. 5, 1842	Darling Cemetery, Orwell Township, Bradford County.	Private, served from Pennsylvania.
Glass, Daniel	1752	Feb. 12, 1822	Quaker Cemetery, Warrington Township, Rossville, York County.	Served in 6th Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia.
Grace, Mara Sargent	Oct. 9, 1762	Aug. 30, 1844	Leona Cemetery, Springfield Township, Bradford County.	Nurse, helped care for wounded at Battle of Bunker Hill.
Grant, Josiah	Apr. 27, 1751	Apr. 27, 1808	Darling Cemetery, Orwell Township, Bradford County.	Captain, served with "The Green Mountain Boys."
Grover, Joseph	Oct. 16, 1749	1828	Grover Hill Cemetery, Springfield Township, Bradford County.	Private, served under Col. Charles Webb.
Hahn, Frederick	Nov. 16, 1747	Nov. 25, 1815	St. Peter's (Plainfield) Churchyard, Pen Argyl, Northampton County.	Private, served in Pennsylvania Continental Line under Captain Peeble.
Hamill, Hugh	1756	Apr. 21, 1836	U.P. Camp Fairfield Cemetery, Boliver, Westmoreland County.	Private, served from Pennsylvania. Pensioner.
Hemphill, Moses	Nov. 11, 1746	Feb. 16, 1822	Scotch Irish Presbyterian Cemetery, Weaver-ville, Northampton County.	Private, served in 4th and 5th Battalions, Pennsylvania Militia.
Hess, Mathais	1735	Aug. 26, 1806	Boalsburg Cemetery, Boalsburg, Centre County.	Private, served under Lt. Col. Lewis Weltner, German regiment.
Hill, Joseph	June 24, 1748	Oct. 24, 1828	Beallsville Cemetery, Beallsville, Washington County.	Private, served from Pennsylvania.
Holcomb, Eli	1740	Feb. 2, 1823	Ulster Cemetery, Ulster Township, Bradford County.	Corporal, served from Massachusetts.
Howe, Isaac	Dec. 16, 1743	Aug. 21, 1825	Darling Cemetery, Orwell Township, Bradford County.	Served from Connecticut, with "Green Mountain Boys."
Irvin, John		After 1835	Riverview Cemetery, Huntingdon	Served in 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, 5th Regiment, under Anthony Wayne. Pensioner.
Judson, Solomon	1750	Dec. 12, 1836	Mosherville Cemetery, Wells Township, Bradford County.	No additional information.
Kauffman, Jacob		Sept. 29, 1804	St. Michael's Old Cemetery, Tilden Township, Berks County.	Served in Berk's County, Pa., Militia.
Kinney, Joseph	Feb. 22, 1755	June 3, 1841	Sheshequin Cemetery, Sheshequin Township, Bradford County.	Sergeant, served from Connecticut. In Battle of Long Island.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Kneeland, John	1764	Aug. 21, 1851	Rome Cemetery, Rome Township, Bradford County.	Private, served in Massachusetts Troops under Captain Callender and Colonel Crane.
Lent, Mathias C.		Jan. 28, 1876	Ulster Cemetery, Ulster Township, Bradford County.	Major, served in 3d Regiment, Westchester Militia.
Leonard, Austin	Mar. 15, 1753	1826	On farm adjoining Leona Cemetery, Springfield Township, Bradford County.	No additional information.
McCaslin, Andrew	1758	July 8, 1830	Middlesex Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Middlesex Township, Butler County.	Private, served in Cumberland County, Pa., Militia, in Capt. John Nelson's company, 5th Battalion.
McFarland, Andrew	Before 1754	Nov. 7, 1829	Lobbs Cemetery, Jefferson, Allegheny County.	Lieutenant, served from Pennsylvania.
Miller, Jacob, Sr.	Before 1740	Apr. 31, 1782	Miller graveyard, Donegal Township, Washington County.	Patriot and scout, served from Pennsylvania.
Morse, Heskierie	1745	1832	Sutliff Hill Cemetery, Athens Township, Bradford County.	Killed at Bunker Hill.
Moser, Daniel	Dec. 12, 1764	1805	Wolf's Chapel Cemetery, near Aaronsburg, Centre County.	Private, served in Captain Adam's 6th Battalion, 1st Company, Northampton County Militia under Lt. Col. Henry Stahler.
Myers, John	May 28, 1757	June 1, 1819	State Line Cemetery, Litchfield Township, Bradford County.	No additional information.
Myers, Peter	June 11, 1760	Sept. 4, 1820	Girards Fort Cemetery, Greene County	Private, served in Philadelphia County, Pa., Militia.
Nesbitt, John	1730	1801	Quaker Cemetery, Warrington Township, Rossville, York County.	Patriot, government agent. Also Commissioner of Safety, Correspondence and Clothing, Pennsylvania.
Northrup, Amos	Sept. 7, 1759	Nov. 18, 1834	Stevensville Cemetery, Stevens Township, Bradford County.	First lieutenant, served in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Sullivan's regiment. Pensioner.
Northrup, Nehemiah	1761	Sept. 20, 1842	Sheshequin Cemetery, Sheshequin Township, Bradford County.	No additional information.
Parke, Joseph	Dec. 21, 1737	July 2, 1823	Octovara Cemetery, Sadsbury, Chester County.	Lieutenant colonel, served from Pennsylvania under Gen. Anthony Wayne.
Parks, John	Jan. 12, 1753	Sept. 27, 1820	Rome Cemetery, Rome Township, Bradford County.	Patriot, served from Connecticut.
Pease, Ebenezer		1837	Union Cemetery, Smithfield Township, Bradford County.	Served from New York.
Pickering, James	1750	Oct. 15, 1793	Christ Church Cemetery, Philadelphia	Captain, served in 3d Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia.
Prentice, Amos	Apr. 24, 1748	July 19, 1805	Rest Cemetery, Sayre, Bradford County	Doctor, served from Connecticut.
Prine, Enoch	Jan. 29, 1764	Apr. 19, 1815	Old Athens Cemetery, Athens Borough, Bradford County.	Served in the Navy.
Putnam, John	Nov. 12, 1767	Apr. 10, 1841	Granville Center Cemetery, Granville Township, Bradford County.	Private, served in 1st Massachusetts Regiment. Later served in 6th Regiment.
Reith (Reed), Jacob J.	June 1746	Mar. 28, 1821	Reed Cemetery, Stouchsberg, Berks County	Corporal, served in Capt. John Leshar's company, Colonel Patton's battalion, Berks County Militia. Also bodyguard to Gen. George Washington.
Rennells, Benjamin	1761	May 10, 1851	Main Street Cemetery, Canton Borough, Bradford County.	Private, served in Captain Walbridge's company, Webb's Connecticut regiment.
Seeley, Samuel	1750	1841	Durell Cemetery, Asylum Township, Bradford County.	Served in Colonel Thompson's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. Later served in Col. William Cooks regiment.
Severence, Samuel	June 12, 1761	Aug. 28, 1833	Grover Hill Cemetery, Springfield Township, Bradford County.	Private, served in Captain Greene's company, Colonel Vose's regiment, Massachusetts Line.

Shaw, Jedediah		May 15, 1800	Sheshequin Cemetery, Sheshequin Township, Bradford County.	No additional information.
Shepard, John	Apr. 17, 1765	May 15, 1837	Rest Cemetery, Sayre Boro, Bradford County	Ensign, served in company of Connecticut guards.
Sherwood, Stratton	Apr. 9, 1749	July 27, 1845	Cadis Cemetery, Warren Township, Bradford County.	No additional information.
Simons, Adriel	Feb. 2, 1756	Dec. 12, 1829	Ulster Cemetery, Ulster, Bradford County	Captain, prisoner of British. Confined in prison ship in Long Island Sound.
Smathers, Jacob	1749	1826	Beach Haven Cemetery, Luzerne County	Private, served as ranger on the frontier.
Spalding, Ezra	Nov. 5, 1754	Jan. 1, 1828	Spalding Cemetery, Canton Township, Bradford County.	Private, served from Connecticut, in militia.
Spalding, Joseph	June 7, 1745	Aug. 31, 1832	Old Athens Cemetery, Athens Borough, Bradford County.	Captain, served from Connecticut.
Spear, Joshua	June 12, 1764	Dec. 12, 1837	Spear Cemetery, Springfield Township, Bradford County.	Served in Colonel Webb's 3d Connecticut Regiment.
Squires, Charles		Jan. 31, 1865	Ballibay Cemetery, Herrick Township, Bradford County.	No additional information.
Squires, Sturgiss	1790	Aug. 7, 1879	Hanlon Hill Cemetery, Ridgebury Township, Bradford County.	No additional information.
Stevens, John	1722	Sept. 17, 1795	Stevensville Cemetery, Stevens Township, Bradford County.	Private, served in Captain Benedict's company, Wadsworth's brigade.
Taylor, Joseph, Sr.	1742	Feb. 23, 1813	Quaker Cemetery, Warrington Township, Rossville, York County.	Served in 1st Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia.
Terry, Jonathan	June 17, 1758	Feb. 16, 1833	Terrytown Cemetery, Terry Township, Bradford County.	Private, served from Pennsylvania.
Terry, Uriah	November 1725	June 29, 1804	do	Patriot, served in Pennsylvania.
White, Caleb		1848	Granville Center Cemetery, Granville Township, Bradford County.	Private, served from Massachusetts.
Whitney, Elisha	1747	July 4, 1832	Wysox Cemetery, Wysox Township, Bradford County.	Private, served in Warner's Massachusetts Militia. Also served in Capt. Green's company, Colonel Larned.
Wilson, Nehemiah	1760	1827	Grover Hill Cemetery, Springfield Township, Bradford County.	Served under Captains Fuller, Williams, and Scott and Colonels McIntosh, Thatcher, and Jackson, Massachusetts.
Woodruff, Samuel	Aug. 9, 1750	Feb. 16, 1838	Wysox Cemetery, Wysox Township, Bradford County.	Orderly sergeant, served in 1st Connecticut Militia.
Wright, Matthew	1748	1838	On Joseph Vought farm, Sheshequin, Bradford County.	Served in Captains Francis and Noble's company, Major Hyde's regiment.

RHODE ISLAND

Perry, Joseph	Nov. 17, 1752	Jan. 17, 1818	Island Cemetery, Newport	Lieutenant, served from Rhode Island.
Saunders, Peleg	Mar. 4, 1737	Jan. 26, 1822	Potter Hill Cemetery, Westerly Township, South County.	Private and lieutenant, served in Col. John Topham's regiment.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Arnold, William	1745	July 8, 1815	Mt. Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Princeton, Laurens County.	Served in 2d Regiment, South Carolina Infantry.
Gruber, Philip	Apr. 6, 1728	Jan. 1, 1790	do	Private, served in South Carolina Militia. Pensioner.
Hutchinson, William	About 1725	Oct. 19, 1804	Hutchinson family cemetery, Rocky Springs, near Laurens, Laurens County.	Patriot, served in South Carolina.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued				
Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Martin, Martin	1755	Feb. 24, 1837	New Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, near Cowpens National Battlefield.	Private, served from South Carolina.
McCall, George	Sept. 10, 1760	Jan. 9, 1837	Old Methodist Cemetery, Darlington, Darlington County.	Militiaman, served in Captain Dubose's company under Capt. James Gregg during the Siege of Charleston, later in Col. Hugh Giles regiment, Marion County. Also served under Gen. Francis Marion.
Mitchell, William	1758	Dec. 6, 1820	Mt. Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Princeton, Laurens County.	First lieutenant, 4th Regiment, Continental Line, South Carolina.
Wilkins, William	May 14, 1746	Apr. 2, 1807	Wilkins Graveyard, near Gaffney, Cherokee County.	Private, served from North Carolina.
TENNESSEE				
Bogle, Joseph, Sr.	1730	Sept. 6, 1790	Eusebia Cemetery, Blount County	Private, served in Capt. Samuel Finton's company, Col. James Dunlap's Cumberland County, Pa., Militia.
Carr, John	May 2, 1769	Mar. 6, 1849	Carr Cemetery, Speedwell, Claiborne	Private.
Casteel, William		Apr. 22, 1794	In yard of Price home, Kimberlin Heights Road, Knox County.	Served from Greenbrier County, Va.
Dale, Thomas	Mar. 5, 1744	Jan. 6, 1812	Family graveyard, near Liberty, on land owned by George Givan, DeKalb County.	Captain, served in Maryland Line under General Charles Smallwood.
Davis, Zachariah	Feb. 6, 1760	1842	Thorn Grove Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County.	Private, served in 9th Regiment, 2d Brigade, Pennsylvania Line.
Gillespie, George	July 22, 1751	Aug. 31, 1818	Old Hopewell Churchyard, Hopewell, Sumner County.	Served from North Carolina, in Battles of King's Mountain and Guilford Court-house.
Graves, Boston	Oct. 1, 1747	Apr. 1, 1840	Graves Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County	Private, served from North Carolina. Served in Capt. William Rogers' company.
Hall, Thomas	Mar. 1, 1758	Sept. 25, 1833	Hall private cemetery, near Knoxville	Private, served from North Carolina.
Landrum, James	1762	1840	Economy Cemetery, Morristown, Hamblen County.	Private, served in Lawson's brigade, Col. John Malcomb's regiment. In Battle of Guilford Court House.
Lewis Solomon	1750	Mar. 6, 1843	Stephen Rogers Cemetery, Speedwell, Claiborne County.	Private and spy, served in North Carolina Militia. Pensioner.
McCubins, Zachariah	Apr. 15, 1752	Oct. 24, 1834	Old Irish Cemetery, Tazewell, Claiborne County.	Captain, served in Maryland Militia.
Narramore, John	Jan. 22, 1762	June 11, 1851	Crossville City Cemetery Cumberland County	Private, corporal, lieutenant, served from South Carolina. Pensioner.
Rogers, John	June 1, 1757	Jan. 5, 1822	John Rogers Cemetery, Speedwell, Claiborne County.	Corporal, served in 3d Virginia Regiment.
Rucker, James	Sept. 4, 1758	Sept. 10, 1819	Private grave, Veterans Hospital, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County.	Private, served in Virginia.
Sarratt, John		Sept. 7, 1834	Chalk Hill Cemetery, Benton County	Private and sergeant.
Sharpe (Sharp), Anthony	1746	June 9, 1812	Sharpe-Hulme Cemetery, near Franklin, Williamson County.	Lieutenant and captain, served from North Carolina.
Sims (Simms), Pariss	1750 or 1760	1825 or 1830	Campbellsville Cemetery, Giles County	Private, served from South Carolina.
Straughn (Strawn), Richard	Mar. 27, 1761	1841	Ledbetter Cemetery, Adamsville, McNairy County.	Private, served in Hall's company, North Carolina Line.

Trigg, William	1742	Sept. 5, 1817	Terrell Private Cemetery, near Hendersonville, Sumner County.	Major, lieutenant colonel, colonel; served in Bedford County Va., Militia.
Wright, Isaac	1771	1816	Ward's Grove Cemetery, near Halls Hill, Murfreesboro, Rutherford County.	Private, served in North Carolina Continental Troops.
Yocaam, George, I	Jan. 15, 1758	Oct. 28, 1800	Felix Rogers Cemetery, Speedwell, Claiborne County.	Private, served in Captain Ray's company of militia.

TEXAS

Hodge, Alexander	1762	Aug. 17, 1836	Hodge's Bend Cemetery, Fort Bend County	Served from South Carolina.
------------------	------	---------------	---	-----------------------------

VERMONT

Ainsworth, Ameriah	1760	After 1805	East Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served in 2d Regiment of Infantry, under Maj. John Wheelock.
Ainsworth, Daniel, Jr	1758	Oct. 4, 1811	Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County	Private, served from Pomfret, Vt., in John Throop's company, Lt. Bartholomew Durkee's company of militia. In Royalton Alarm and Lexington Alarm. Also served in 7th Company, Manning's 3d Regiment, under Col. Israel Putnam. In Captain Stone's company, Colonel Lattimer's regiment, in Battle of Saratoga.
Ainsworth, Wyman	Mar. 23, 1761	Mar. 20, 1834	do	Private.
Ayde, John	May 18, 1752	Nov. 4, 1833	Bethel-Gilead Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private and corporal, served in Captain Johnson's company, Connecticut Continental Line. Pensioner.
Babbitt, Joel		May 2, 1832	do	Private, served in Massachusetts Continental Line. Served at Valley Forge and West Point. Pensioner.
Bacon, John	Baptized Aug. 4, 1751.	Mar. 22, 1813	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Patriot and sergeant, served in Capt. Bartholomew Durkee's company of Infantry. Served in Vermont and Connecticut.
Batchellor, Benjamin J	July 16, 1749	July 12, 1826	Bethel-Gilead Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private and captain. Served in Capt. Ithamer Wright's company, Capt. Joseph King's company, 9th Massachusetts company, Col. Rufus Putnam's company, Captain Gilbert's company, Cushing's regiment. In Battles of Bennington and Half Moon.
Belknap, Simeon	Apr. 17, 1758	Jan. 11, 1841	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Patriot and private, served in Vermont.
Blanchard, Simon	Oct. 8, 1759	Oct. 18, 1820	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in New Hampshire Militia, in Ebenezer Putnam's company, Brewster's regiment. Also served in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Mason Nichol's regiment.
Blodgett, Benjamin	May 18, 1759	Dec. 12, 1842	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served in Captain Needham's company. Served in Rhode Island and Connecticut.
Blodgett, Henry	July 25, 1759	Dec. 6, 1843	do	Private, served from Massachusetts in May's company, Leonard's regiment. Pensioner.
Blodgett, James	Dec. 21, 1723	Mar. 20, 1817	do	Ensign, served from Massachusetts. Also served as lieutenant.
Brigham, Paul	1745	June 15, 1824	Norwich Cemetery, Norwich	Captain, served from Connecticut.
Brooks, Reuben	Oct. 19, 1763	Jan. 21, 1843	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served from Connecticut in Capt. Green's company, Ezra Ward's regiment. In Battles of White Plains and Peekskill. Also served in Capt. James Russell's company, Colonel Brook's Massachusetts Militia. Pensioner.
Brooks, Simeon	Oct. 24, 1760	Sept. 21, 1822	Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County	Captain, served in 3d Connecticut Militia. Pensioner.
Burbank, Eleazer		Nov. 28, 1839	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Massachusetts.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

VERMONT—Continued				
Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Carpenter, Jacob	1759	Feb. 12, 1816	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served in Capt. Bartholomew Durkee's company of Infantry. Served at Fort Fortitude.
Carpenter, John	1756	Jan. 12, 1848	do	Private, served in Capt. Elkanah Sprague's company, Vermont. Also served in Connecticut Militia. Pensioner.
Carpenter, Jonathan	June 19, 1757	Mar. 19, 1837	do	Corporal, served in Capt. Bartholomew Durkee's company Massachusetts Militia. Pensioner.
Clark, Jeremiah, Jr.	Mar. 25, 1751	Aug. 28, 1820	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served in Connecticut. Served in Colonel Herrick's regiment of infantry.
Cleveland, Edward		Oct. 6, 1801	Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County	Private, served in Connecticut Line Militia. Served in Capt. David Cady's company, Colonel Chapman's regiment, in Rhode Island. Prisoner of British at end of war.
Cleveland, Squire	July 17, 1754	June 14, 1834	East Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in Connecticut Militia. Also served in Captain Brauch's Rhode Island company.
Cleveland, Stephen, Esq.	Oct. 9, 1764	May 17, 1835	do	Private, gunner's assistant, lieutenant; served in Connecticut Continental Line, in Captain Durkee's company.
Cogswell (Cogswell), James	1762	July 8, 1837	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served in Captain Bissell's company, Colonel Enos' regiment of militia. Pensioner.
Converse, Israel	Aug. 17, 1743	Mar. 28, 1806	do	Colonel, commander of company in Lexington Alarm.
Corliss, Samuel	1748	1828 or 1833	Page Hill Graveyard, East Corinth, Orange County.	Private, minuteman; served in Captain Ayers' 2d Massachusetts Company.
Cotton, Bybe Lake	1763	Mar. 27, 1846	Old Christ Churchyard, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in Captain Buell's company, 4th Regiment, Connecticut Continental Line.
Crane, Amos		May 7, 1841	Bethel-Gilead Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served from Vermont. Pensioner.
Cross, Ichabod	June 16, 1736	Jan. 6, 1827	Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury Center.	Private, served from Vermont, in Captain Lawrence's company, Colonel Wallbridge's regiment.
Davis, Nathan	1762	Feb. 7, 1832	East Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in New Hampshire Continental Line, under Captain Bingham and James William. Pensioner.
Dunham, Thomas	Jan. 22, 1738	Oct. 5, 1804	Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County	Patriot and private, served from Massachusetts under Captain Bancroft. In Crown Point expedition and Ticonderoga.
Edgerton, Asa	Mar. 28, 1736	May 1, 1792	"Old Cemetery," Randolph Center, Randolph County.	Captain, served in 1st Militia, Randolph, Vt. Also served as express rider in Connecticut.
Edson, Josiah	1758	Oct. 27, 1819	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Corporal, served under Crockett. Pensioner.
Fisk (Fiske), Stephen	Apr. 7, 1759	Nov. 13, 1847	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Sergeant, served in Capt. Joseph Hooker's company, 4th New Hampshire Regiment. Also served in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, 3d Company, 10th Regiment, Vermont.
Fowler, Elisha Adams	Sept. 29, 1755	Feb. 20, 1839	East Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Sergeant, served in Connecticut Continental Line, in Captain Branch's company.
Goss, John	Feb. 5, 1749	July 5, 1820	East Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Patriot, ensign, and lieutenant; served in New Hampshire under William Hoar.
Greene, Amasa		Mar. 14, 1813	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in Capt. Ben Nye's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
Griswold, John	1759	Dec. 5, 1851	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Served from Springfield, Mass., in Colonel Wood's regiment.

Grover, Amasa (Amasah) Mar. 12, 1741 Jan. 2, 1837 Old Christ Churchyard, Bethel, Windsor Served under Captain Butler and Colonels Swift and Willis, Connecticut

Grover, Amasa (Amasah)-----	Mar. 12, 1741	Jan. 2, 1837	Old Christ Churchyard, Bethel, Windsor County.	Served under Captain Butler and Colonels Swift and Willis, Connecticut.
Grover, Luther-----	Aug. 12, 1764	Dec. 21, 1836	do-----	Sergeant, served from Connecticut. Served in 1st Regiment, Captain Stillwell's company.
Grow, David-----	1762	Jan. 10, 1851	East Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	No additional information.
Hazen, Nathan-----	June 24, 1756	June 6, 1812	Mooney Cemetery, South Hero	Private, served from Vermont.
Herrick, Stephen-----	Mar. 3, 1760	Nov. 2, 1841	Moulton private cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private and teamster, served from Connecticut in Capt. Thomas Barney's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment. Also chief cook for prisoners. Pensioner.
Hinchier, Isaac-----	Jan. 28, 1759	Feb. 9, 1840	Woodworth Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in Connecticut Continental Line. Served under Captains Lyon and William Howard and Colonels Douglas, Dana, and Wadsworth. Also served under Benjamin Clark, Caleb Hendee, Storr, and Joseph Abbott. Pensioner.
Horton, Nehemiah-----	1759	1819	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served from Vermont in Capt. Peter Pitts' company, Timothy Walker's regiment. Also served in Lt. Moses Johnson's company, Col. William's regiment.
Jackson, Michael-----		Oct. 16, 1851	South View Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Captain, served in Colonel Herrick's regiment of militia.
Johnson, William-----	Apr. 28, 1754	Aug. 20, 1831	Waterman Hill Cemetery, Norwich, Windsor County.	Private, served from Connecticut in Captain Lawson's company, Colonel T. Cook's regiment.
Jones, Acquilla-----	1748	Apr. 18, 1830	East Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served in Lieutenant Johnson's company, Col. William Blodgett's regiment of infantry, Vermont.
Kimball, John, Sr-----	Aug. 9, 1735	Oct. 28, 1810	East Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Captain, served in Captain Riley's company, Col. Samuel Webb's 3d Connecticut Regiment, also under Captain Stephen Lyon. In Siege of Yorktown and at taking of Cornwallis.
Kimball, Richard-----	Aug. 21, 1762	Nov. 23, 1828	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served from Connecticut under Captain Riley and Colonel Webb.
Lamson, Thomas-----	Dec. 9, 1762	Apr. 5, 1830	South View Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served from Massachusetts.
Lilley (Lillie), David-----	Oct. 27, 1742	Sept. 1, 1827	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Captain, served from Connecticut.
Lilley (Lillie), Elisha-----	1763	Oct. 1, 1850	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served from Connecticut. Pensioner.
McKentry (Kentry), Paul-----	Sept. 17, 1734	June 14, 1818	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in Major Sheldon's light dragoons. Pensioner.
McKnight, Thomas-----		Mar. 7, 1837	East Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in 5th Company of Capt. Charles Ellsworth, 8th Connecticut Regiment. Also in Captain Rowell's company, Colonel Enos' regiment on Hudson. Pensioner.
Marsh, Joel-----	June 11, 1745	Mar. 11, 1807	Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Scout and colonel; served in 2d Regiment of Infantry, Vermont.
Martin, Gideon-----	Sept. 24, 1740	Jan. 19, 1808	Southview Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Signal officer, served in 5th Connecticut Regiment of Light Horse Cavalry.
Moody, Daniel-----	1738	1794	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in Massachusetts Militia.
Moody, John-----	June 18, 1760	June 27, 1823	do-----	Private, served in Massachusetts Continental Line under Capt. Adam Wheeler, Col. Thomas Nixon's regiment. In Battle of White Plains. Pensioner.
Morgan, Caleb-----	1738	Sept. 9, 1810	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Sergeant, served in Vermont Militia, in Samuel Robinson's company, Lt. Col. Eben Walbridge's regiment. Pensioner.
Morse, Jeremiah, Jr-----	Sept. 27, 1762	Dec. 17, 1836	Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, minuteman; served in Capt. Timothy Parker's company, Colonel Warner's regiment.
Noble, James-----	Oct. 3, 1721	Feb. 2, 1805	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Sergeant, served in Connecticut, in Colonel Canfield's regiment at West Point.
Noble, Nehemiah-----	June 6, 1756	Oct. 31, 1836	do-----	Private, served in Connecticut Continental Line Militia, in Captain Calkins' company, Colonel Lattimer's regiment at Saratoga.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

VERMONT—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Nye, Nathan	1759	Sept. 12, 1848	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served from Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Orcutt, Solomon	1730	Feb. 26, 1826	do	Captain, served from Connecticut. In Battle of Long Island.
Owen, Sylvanus	1746	Dec. 7, 1814	Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County	Private, served in New Hampshire and Vermont. Served with "The Green Mountain Boys" at Quebec.
Page (Paige), Sargent		Jan. 26, 1825	East Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in Maj. Joseph Parker's company, Wyman's New Hampshire regiment, Col. Enoch Hale's company, at Ticonderoga.
Paine, Samuel	May 11, 1744	Dec. 13, 1834	do	Captain in Vermont and New Hampshire. Served under Col. Jonathan Chase, General Gates. Scout under Eleazer Wheelock. Also served under Major B. Whitcomb, Independent Rangers.
Parish, Jacob Kimball, Sr.	Feb. 11, 1752	June 23, 1838	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served from New York.
Peak (Peake), Samuel	1752	Oct. 5, 1829	Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County	Private, served in Capt. Charles Ellsworth's company, Capt. Lemuel Stoughton's regiment, Connecticut. In Lexington Alarm and Battle of Bunker Hill.
Pearson, Moses	Dec. 18, 1744	Mar. 31, 1840	East Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Sergeant, served from Massachusetts, in Captain Strong's company. Pensioner.
Pike, Johnathan	1741	Oct. 12, 1813	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served in Capt. Ebenezer Wilson's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment.
Putnam, Ebenezer	Sept. 7, 1738	May 4, 1808	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Minuteman, served from Massachusetts. In Lexington Alarm. Served in Capt. Andrew Elliot's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment. Also in Capt. John Howard's company, Col. Sam Bower's regiment.
Putnam, Ezra	Nov. 2, 1751	July 1, 1841	do	Private, served in Captain Elliot's company, Capt. Isaac Bolster's company; Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, Massachusetts. Also minuteman at Lexington Alarm. Pensioner.
Rice, John		July 31, 1836	East Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in Lt. Peter Baker's company, Col. John Abbott's regiment, Vermont. Pensioner.
Richardson, Godfrey M.	Sept. 13, 1759	Apr. 21, 1854	do	Private and surgeon's mate. In Battle of Bunker Hill. Served in Capt. Wm. Upham's company of militia, Vermont, J. Reed's regiment, P. Thomas' company, New Hampshire Continental Line. Also in Major Wait's company of militia. Served from Massachusetts.
Smith, Benjamin	Dec. 6, 1753	Sept. 12, 1822	Old Christ Churchyard, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in Benjamin Watt's battalion, Newbury Alarm. Served in Connecticut and Vermont.
Smith, William	1763	Oct. 22, 1802	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served in Capt. John Hawkin's company.
Sprague, Jonathan	1740	June 3, 1822	East Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served in Capt. Ebenezer Wilson's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment.
Steele, James, Sr.	Feb. 6, 1737	Apr. 5, 1813	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Lieutenant, served from Connecticut.
Strong, Benajah, Sr.	Jan. 30, 1735	March 1815	Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County	Private, served in 3d Vermont Militia, in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Colonel Wood's regiment.
Thayer, Isaac	About 1763	Sept. 5, 1850	South View Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	No additional information.

Throop, Nathaniel		Feb. 28, 1820	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Patriot and sergeant, served in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company Colonel Orcutt's regiment. Served at Fort Fortitude.
Tiffany, Benjamin	Apr. 9, 1741	Oct. 28, 1825	do	Sergeant and surgeon, served under Captain Samuel Richards and Stark's brigade of volunteers.
Townsend, George I		July 20, 1819	Bethel-Gilead Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served from Massachusetts, in Capt. Peter Harwood's company, Captain Newell's company, Colonel Rice's regiment. Also minuteman.
Tucker, Ashbel	1752 or 1753	Oct. 9, 1839	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served from Vermont.
Walbridge, Eleazer	1748	Oct. 31, 1815	do	Corporal, served from Connecticut.
Waldo, Edward	May 14, 1742	Dec. 22, 1829	East Randolph Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Lieutenant, served in 3d Company, 16th Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, in Captain Webber's company. In Border Alarm with infantry detachment.
Wallace, John	Sept. 11, 1750	Sept. 2, 1833	Cherry Hill Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County	Pensioner. Sergeant, served in Ozias Bissell's regiment, Connecticut Militia. Also at Valley Forge. Pensioner.
Washburn, Abner	Oct. 12, 1757	Dec. 27, 1848	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private and sergeant, served in Massachusetts Militia. Pensioner.
Washburn, Jonah, Sr.	Feb. 16, 1733	Mar. 12, 1810	do	Captain, served in 1st Company, 4th Regiment of Militia, Massachusetts.
Whitney, Peter	Apr. 12, 1738	June 19, 1827	East Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, sergeant, and midshipman; served under Captain Parker and Colonel Sage, Connecticut.
Wight, William		Nov. 27, 1848	do	Private, served in Connecticut Continental Line. Pensioner.
Wilder, Levi	Apr. 2, 1750	Jan. 5, 1793	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served in Massachusetts Continental Line. Pensioner.
Williams, Thomas		July 22, 1836	Bethel Lympus Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, served in New Hampshire Continental Line. Pensioner.
Willson (Wilson), William E.		Sept. 27, 1798	Fairview Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County	Private, served in Col. John Throop's company, Col. Joel March's regiment of scouts and rangers.
Wood, Thomas	Feb. 24, 1731	Oct. 22, 1817	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Private, served in Massachusetts Infantry, in Capt. John Warner's company, Lt. Col. Herrick's regiment.
Woodbury, Peter, Jr.	Mar. 14, 1755	May 7, 1833	East Bethel Cemetery, Bethel, Windsor County.	Private, minuteman; served in Massachusetts Continental Line, in Captain Wilder's company, Colonel Doolittle's regiment. Also in Capt. Peter Woodbury's (Sr.) company, Colonel Cushing's regiment. In Battle of Bunker Hill.
Woodworth, Benjamin		Sept. 10, 1841	Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County.	Pensioner. No additional information.

VIRGINIA

Dellinger, Christian	Feb. 13, 1764	Sept. 22, 1856	Dellinger farm cemetery, Madison District, Shenandoah County.	In Battle of Yorktown, under Captain Knoll and Colonel Darke. Pensioner.
Fleet, William	Dec. 18, 1757	Apr. 11, 1833	Private graveyard, near St. Stephens Church, Goshen.	Lieutenant.
Gray, Daniel	About 1765	Jan. 17, 1844	Little Brick Union Churchyard, Mt. Jackson, Ashby District, Shenandoah County.	Served under Lt. Stephen Servis, in Colonel Lee's legion of dragoons. Pensioner.
Harnsberger, Robert	1760	Feb. 7, 1840	Augusta Presbyterian Stone Church Cemetery, Fort Defiance.	Private, served from Virginia.
Harnsberger, William	1755	1816	Baptist Church Cemetery, Stevensburg, Culpeper County.	Private, served under Capt. William Fontaine. In Battle of Great Ridge.
Morris, Nathaniel	1734	Jan. 21, 1813	"Vassars," Buckingham County	Private, served in Virginia Continental Line. Also served as a patriot, furnished supplies.

Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located between March 1, 1971, and March 1, 1972—Continued

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name of soldier	Birth	Death	Buried	Service and additional facts
Nelson, Thomas	Dec. 26, 1738	Jan. 4, 1789	Grace Church Cemetery, York-Hampton Parish, Yorktown, York County.	Colonel of 2d Virginia Regiment of Infantry. Major of regiment of militia. Later served as brigadier general. In Siege of Yorktown. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Poage, Robert	1730	1787	Poage's Cemetery (Poage's Mill), Roanoke County.	Patriot, served from Virginia.
Poage, William	May 18, 1759	Sept. 23, 1834	Do	Private, served under Col. William Washington. In Battle of Yorktown.
Price, Joseph Shores	About 1740	Oct. 20, 1801	Price family cemetery, Dillons Mill, Franklin County.	Patriot, served from Virginia.
Ragland, John	1751	June 3, 1831	St. John's Episcopal Church Cemetery, Antrim Parish, Halifax.	Private, served in 14th Virginia Regiment, Winston's company.

WEST VIRGINIA

Arnot (Arnett), Henry, Sr.	Mar. 12, 1761	May 26, 1847	Mt. Hedding Cemetery, Lillydale, Monroe County.	Private, served from New Jersey. Pensioner.
Cheuvront, Joseph	Feb. 2, 1757	Aug. 12, 1832	Family cemetery, on land owned by Raymond Van Scoy, Goodhope, Harrison County.	Private and chaplain, served from Virginia.
Tomlinson, Joseph, Jr.	Oct. 12, 1745	May 30, 1825	Mt. Rose Cemetery, Moundsville	Guard of the frontier and captain of militia at Fort Henry.

WISCONSIN

Hatch, Nathan	Nov. 16, 1757	Nov. 10, 1847	Oak Hill Cemetery, Brookfield, Waukesha County.	Private and lieutenant. Served in Captain Hodges' company, New York Militia. Also served in Massachusetts. Pensioner.
Munger, Jonathan	Sept. 5, 1741	Apr. 7, 1808	Ballou Cemetery, Fenner, Madison County	Sergeant, served from Massachusetts.

New England

Mr. G. Sherwood Norton
Massachusetts

James Berrie
Connecticut

Eastern

Mr. Harold Horne
New York

Thomas Z. Cahill
New York

PART IV

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

1971-1972

NATIONAL BOARD
OF MANAGEMENT

SENIOR NATIONAL BOARD
OF MANAGEMENT

National presidents

Jane-Elizabeth Hardy Mrs. Robert S. Hudgins
Connecticut North Carolina

National First Vice Presidents

Philip F. Horne Mrs. Roy D. Allan
New York Ohio

National Second Vice Presidents

Benjamin Emerson Mr. James R. Arrington
Virginia New Jersey

National Chaplains

Stella Rebecca Huenefeld Mrs. Fred W. Krueger
Louisiana Indiana

National Recording Secretaries

Grace Louise Luttrell Mrs. James W. Berrie
Illinois Connecticut

National Organizing Secretaries

David R. Michael Mrs. Thomas G. DeShazo
Ohio Virginia

National Assistant Organizing Secretaries

Paul A. Matthews Mrs. Paul Hughes
Tennessee Virginia

National Corresponding Secretaries

Quentin Steele Mrs. W. H. Fulkerson
Iowa New York

National Treasurers

James Lupfer Mrs. Seddon B. Sadtler
Pennsylvania Virginia

National Registrars

Cathy S. Montgomery Mrs. Edwin H. Price
Ohio Virginia

National Assistant Registrars

Laura M. Reid Mrs. Dorothy E. J. Triplett
Georgia New Mexico

National Historians

Noel Thomas Bacon Mrs. Leonard J. Black
Virginia California

National Librarian-Curators

Janis Hensley Mrs. Charles R. Montgomery
Maryland Virginia

(77)

(79)

REGIONAL NATIONAL VICE PRESIDENTS

<i>New England</i>	
James Berrie Connecticut	Mr. G. Sherwood Norton Massachusetts
<i>Eastern</i>	
Thomas Nesbitt New York	Mr. Harold Horne New York
<i>Mid-Atlantic</i>	
Joseph E. Mathias Virginia	Mrs. J. Marion Bailey West Virginia
<i>Southeastern</i>	
Carolyn Garvin South Carolina	Mrs. Robert H. Reid Georgia
<i>Mid-Southern</i>	
Tom Baugh Anderson Tennessee	Mrs. Richard S. Arnold Arkansas
<i>North-Central</i>	
Daniel Hurth Wisconsin	Mrs. Paul Garner Iowa
<i>Mid-Western</i>	
Heidi Eikenberry Indiana	Mrs. Jean M. Walsh Indiana
<i>Northwestern</i>	
Mark Rasmussen Nebraska	Mrs. Donald Ingling Kansas
<i>Southwestern</i>	
Donna Denton New Mexico	Mrs. Floren Thompson, Jr. New Mexico
<i>Western</i>	
Margaret Coffroth California	Mrs. Benjamin E. Hammond Washington

ACTIVE STATE SOCIETIES

Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin.

SOCIETIES WITH LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS

Alaska, Hawaii, Paris (France), and Wyoming

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

1776 D Street, Northwest, Washington, D.C. 20006

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN
REVOLUTION, 1971-1972

In April 1971, at the Sheraton-Park Hotel in Washington D.C., the 76th Annual C.A.R. National Convention elected new national officers headed by Jane-Elizabeth Hardy. The senior national board, headed by Mrs. Robert S. Hudgins, continued in the second year of its term.

Activities of the convention began with a continental breakfast in the N.S.C.A.R. Museum. A tour on Capitol Hill by the National Board and members extended the program of "Government Is People." Opening exercises at the convention were enhanced with a concert by the United States Air Force Ceremonial Band.

Highlights of the "Spirit of 76" convention included a keynote address by Brigadier General Daniel James, Jr., USAF, Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense, and the C.A.R. National President's award to Walt Disney Productions for its outstanding entertaining and educational contributions to American youth. For the thirteenth consecutive year the N.S.C.A.R. received the George Washington Honor Medal award from the Valley Forge Freedom's Foundation for the nationwide Patriotic Education Week activities under the "Take Pride in America" and "Government Is People" programs.

The 76th year of C.A.R. was the second year in its continuing national project to restore the N.S.C.A.R. Board Room in Memorial Continental Hall.

The Endowment fund increased \$9,779.91 for the fiscal year, with 97 pins given for donations of \$100.00 or more.

The four issues of the *C.A.R. National Magazine* kept members informed on local, state, regional, and national levels. This official publication of the National Society contains articles by members and encourages their interest in historical writings and research. During the year a special emphasis was placed on societies recognizing places of historical interest through advertisement.

The approximately 16,000 members in ten regions across the United States have enthusiastically adopted the C.A.R. Bicentennial Project of each society planting 200 trees by 1976 in celebration of the 200th birthday of our country. Our aim is not only to plant trees but also to learn the ecology and value of trees.

Patriotic Education Week, from Columbus Day, October 12, to Yorktown Day, October 19, was observed by societies nationwide in special programs, parades, bell-ringing, wreath-laying, pilgrimages, proclamations, and exhibits. The National Society was represented by National cabinet officers and members at the 190th anniversary commemoration of the Victory at Yorktown. Dedications and ceremonies at the French Cemetery, Victory Monument, and Battlefield in Yorktown, Virginia, were performed under the auspices of the Yorktown Day Association.

The ten regional organizations conducted summer conferences to spread the message of the National program to members of states and local societies. August 1971 found 75 seniors and members from all parts of the United States attending seminars in Washington, D.C., with the U.S. Departments of Agriculture, Justice, State and Defense. Similar seminars were held by societies throughout the country with local and state government agencies and officials.

Three national essay contests were sponsored: "The United States—That for which other countries think it stands"; "Colonial Law in Jamestown, Virginia, or in the Massachusetts Bay Colony prior to 1700"; and "What the Flag means to me." The national oratorical contest had as its title "Unalienable Rights and Individual Responsibilities." A total of 34 different contests were incorporated in the program of the N.S.C.A.R. Twenty-one states and fifty societies were involved in the National Merit Award program.

NOEL THOMAS BACON,
National Historian.

GRACE GEORGE BLACK
(Mrs. Leonard J. Black),
Senior National Historian.

APPENDIXES

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

During the first five years after organization, The National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution operated under a Certificate of Incorporation dated June 8, 1891. This certificate was for a term limited to twenty years.

The objects were as stated in the Act of Incorporation, December 2, 1895.

ACT OF INCORPORATION

[H.R. 3553, Fifty-fourth Congress of the United States of America; at the first session begun and held at the city of Washington on the 2d day of December 1895]

[Public No. 19]

AN ACT To incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That Mary Parke Foster (Mrs. John W. Foster), of Indiana; Mary Virginia Ellet Cabell (Mrs. William D. Cabell), of Virginia; Helen Mason Boynton (Mrs. Henry V. Boynton), of Ohio; Henrietta Greely (Mrs. A. W. Greely), of Washington, D.C.; Lelie Dent Saint Clair (Mrs. F. O. Saint Clair), of Maryland; Regina M. Knott (Mrs. A. Leo Knott), of Maryland; Sara Agnes Rice Pryor (Mrs. Roger A. Pryor), of New York; Sara Ford Judd Goode (Mrs. G. Brown Goode), of Washington, D.C.; Mary Desha, of Kentucky; Sue Virginia Field (Mrs. Stephen J. Field), of California; Sallie Kennedy Alexander (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), of Washington, D.C.; Rosa Wright Smith, of Washington, D.C.; Sara C. J. Hagan (Mrs. Hugh Hagan), of Georgia; Mary Stiner Putnam (Mrs. John Risley Putnam), of New York; Mary Leighton Shields (Mrs. George H. Shields), of Missouri; Ellen Hardin Walworth, of New York; Mary E. MacDonald (Mrs. Marshall MacDonald), of Virginia; Eugenia Washington, of Virginia; Alice M. Clarke (Mrs. A. Howard Clarke), of Massachusetts; Clara Barton, of Washington, D.C.; Mary S. Lockwood, of Washington, D.C.; Frances B. Hamlin (Mrs. Teunis S. Hamlin), of Washington, D.C.; Martha C. B. Clarke (Mrs. Arthur E. Clarke), of New Hampshire; Lucia E. Blount (Mrs. Henry Blount), of Indiana; Jane A. O. Keim (Mrs. deB. Randolph Keim), of Connecticut; Louise Ward McAllister, of New York; Effie Ream Osborn (Mrs. Frank Stuart Osborn), of Illinois; Maria Devereux, of Washington, D.C.; Belinda O. Wilbour (Mrs. Joshua Wilbour), of Rhode Island; Georgiana E. Shippen (Mrs. W. W. Shippen), of New Jersey; Julia K. Hogg (Mrs. N. B. Hogg), of Pennsylvania; Katherine C. Breckinridge (Mrs. Clifton R. Breckinridge), of Arkansas; Sara Isabella Hubbard (Mrs. Adolphus S. Hubbard), of California; Mary L. D. Putnam (Mrs. Charles E. Putnam), of Iowa; Delia Clayborne Buckner (Mrs. Simon B. Buckner), of Kentucky; Emily Marshall Eliot (Mrs. Samuel Eliot), of Massachusetts; Lucy Grey Henry (Mrs. William Wirt Henry), of Virginia; Elizabeth Blair Lee, of Maryland; Mrs. Frances P. Burrows (Mrs. Julius C. Burrows), Mrs. Mary L. McMillan (Mrs. James McMillan), Mrs. Emma Gregory T. Hull (Mrs. J. A. T. Hull); Mrs. Mary B. K. Washington (Mrs. Joseph Washington), and their associates and successors, are hereby created a body corporate and politic, in the District of Columbia, by the name of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, for patriotic, historical, and educational purposes; to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American People, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding \$500,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal.

Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia.

SEC. 3. That said Society shall report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution concerning its proceedings, and said Secretary shall communicate to Congress such portions thereof as he may deem of national interest and importance. The regents of the Smithsonian Institution are authorized to permit said National Society to deposit its collections, manuscripts, books, pamphlets, and other material for history in the Smithsonian Institution or in the National Museum, at their discretion, upon such conditions and under such rules as they shall prescribe.

GROVER CLEVELAND.

Approved February 20, 1896.

THOMAS B. REED,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

A. E. STEVENSON,
Vice President of the United States and President of the Senate.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

I certify that the above is a true copy of an Act of Congress, the original of which is on file in this Department.

In testimony whereof, I, Richard Olney, Secretary of State of the United States, have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the seal of the Department of State to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington this 5th day of May, A.D. 1896, and of the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and twentieth.

[SEAL]

RICHARD OLNEY.

[Public No. 6, 69th Cong.]

[S. 780]

AN ACT To amend section 2 of the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution"

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 2 of the act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," approved February 20, 1896, as amended, is amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding \$5,000,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia."

Approved February 5, 1926.

[Public No. 93, 82d Cong.]

[H.R. 1899]

AN ACT To amend section 2 of the Act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution"

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 2 of the act entitled "An Act to incorporate the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution," approved February 20, 1896, as amended, and as amended February 5, 1926, is amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 2. That said society is authorized to hold real and personal estate in the United States, so far only as may be necessary to its lawful ends, to an amount not exceeding \$10,000,000, and may adopt a constitution and make bylaws not inconsistent with law, and may adopt a seal. Said society shall have its headquarters or principal office at Washington, in the District of Columbia."

Approved July 30, 1951.

HONORARY OFFICERS ELECTED FOR LIFE

Honorary Presidents General

- Mrs. Henry M. Robert, Jr., 53 Southgate Ave., Annapolis, Maryland 21401.
Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1295 Prince Ave., Athens, Georgia 30601.
Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne, 912 Main St., Brookville, Indiana 47012.
Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, New Bern, North Carolina 28560.
Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, Homewood, Cape Girardeau, Missouri 63701.
Mrs. Ashmead White, Lubec, Maine 04652.
Mrs. Robert V. H. Duncan, 218 S. Fairfax St., Alexandria, Virginia 22314.
Mrs. William Henry Sullivan, Jr., 10 Scarsdale Ave., Scarsdale, New York 10583.
Mrs. Erwin Frees Seimes, "Twin Pines," R.D., Millsboro, Delaware 19966.

Honorary Vice Presidents General

- Mrs. Chester F. Miller, 4601 Colonial Dr., Saginaw, Michigan 48603.
Miss Katharine Matthies, 59 West St., Seymour, Connecticut 06483.
Mrs. Henry Allen Ironside, North Church St., Thomaston, Georgia 30286.
Mrs. David W. Anderson, 523 Beacon St., Manchester, New Hampshire 03104.
Mrs. Frederick B. Ingram, 4507 Normandy, Dallas, Texas 75205.
Mrs. Claude K. Rowland, 7506 Byron Pl., St. Louis, Missouri 63105.
Mrs. James F. Donahue, 2850 Chadbourne Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio 44120.
Mrs. George W. S. Musgrave, Rt. 3, Box 587, Lake Wales, Florida 33853.
Mrs. Harold Foor Machlan, 1008 E. Ponce de Leon Blvd., Apt. 2, Coral Gables, Florida 33134.
Mrs. Henry C. Warner, 321 E. Everett St., Dixon, Illinois 61021.
Mrs. Furel Robert Burns, 406 E. 5th St., North Manchester, Indiana 46962.
Mrs. William W. McClaughterty, 116 Oakhurst Ave., Bluefield, West Virginia 24701.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES, 1971-1972

NATIONAL CHAIRMEN

- American Heritage: Mrs. Fred Osborne, Boonesboro Rd., Winchester, Kentucky 40391.
American Indians: Mrs. Carl W. Kietzman, 853 Center St., Milford, Ohio 45150.
Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship: Mrs. Richard Preston Geron, 614 Franklin St., Huntsville, Alabama 35801.
Children of the American Revolution: Mrs. Robert S. Hudgins, 1514 Wendover Rd., Charlotte, North Carolina 28211.
Conservation: Mrs. Ralph Allen Killey, R.R. 4, Monmouth, Illinois 61462.
DAR Good Citizens: Mrs. Robert Showers, 720 Walden Rd., Winnetka, Illinois 60093.
DAR Magazine: Mrs. James Andrew Williams, Parkdale, Arkansas 71661.
DAR Magazine Advertising: Mrs. James Edward Clyde, 32 Queensway, Apt. 9, Camillus, N. Y. 13031.
DAR Museum: Mrs. Walter Hughey King, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
DAR School: Miss Amanda A. Thomas, 1800 N. Devon Rd., Columbus, Ohio 43212.
The Flag of the United States of America: Mrs. Walter A. Kleinert, 5761 Snowshoe Circle, N., Birmingham, Michigan 48010.
Genealogical Records: Mrs. Lester J. LaMack, 4310 Washington Ave., Racine, Wisconsin 53405.
Honor Roll: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia, Georgia 30474.
Junior American Citizens: Mrs. Elliotte McIver Todd, P.O. Box 588, Graham, North Carolina 27253.

- Junior Membership: Mrs. Donald J. Gonchar: 1521 28th St., South, Arlington, Virginia 22206.
 Lineage Research: Miss Eunice B. Haden, 5112 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20008.
 Membership: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely, Georgia 31723.
 Motion Picture: Mrs. Charles Todd Lee, 1 Sage Terrace, Scarsdale, New York 10583.
 National Defense: Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Program: Mrs. E. Roy Chesney, 311 Ivanhoe St., Denver, Colorado 80220.
 Public Relations: Mrs. Dudley W. Pierce, 530 Third St., South, Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin 54494.
 Student Loan and Scholarship: Mrs. George Sprague Tolman, III, 211 North St., Hingham, Massachusetts 02043.
 Transportation: Mrs. Daniel Wilson Humphreys, 1110 E. Eighth St., Cushing, Oklahoma 74023.

SPECIAL CHAIRMEN

- American History Month: Mrs. George A. Morriss, Dandy Dr., Cos Cob, Connecticut 06807.
 Constitution Week: Mrs. Percy V. Ketcham, Box 113, Riverhead, Long Island, New York 11901.
 DAR Membership Commission: Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler, 1152 E. Locust St., Vincennes, Indiana 47591.
 DAR Patriot Index: Mrs. Carleton C. Hoffner, 2327 S. Nash St., Arlington, Virginia 22202.
 DAR Service for Veteran-Patients: Mrs. William O. Kerns, 2422 Ironwood Dr., Jacksonville, Florida 32216.
 DAR Speakers Staff: Mrs. Walter Giles Johnson, Jr., 4145 Eastover Dr., Jackson, Mississippi 39211.
 Friends of the Museum: Mrs. Harry H. Hoopes, "Webb-Cliff," Rt. 5, Shelbyville, Tennessee 37160.
 Friends of the Seimes Microfilm Center: Mrs. Franklin D. Maughan, 3241 Polk Ave., Ogden, Utah 84406.
 Insignia: Mrs. George Hay Kain, Jr., "Glen Cara," York County, Emigsville, Pennsylvania 17318.
 President General's Project: Mrs. Charlotte W. Sayre, Rt. 1, Box 141, Lake City, Pennsylvania 16423.
 Program Reviewing: Mrs. John Holland Kinkaid, 33872 Valencia Pl., Box 64, Dana Point, California 92629.
 Revision of Bylaws: Mrs. George W. S. Musgrave, Rt. 3, Box 587, Lake Wales, Florida 33853.
 United States of America Bicentennial: Mrs. Robert Lacy Jackson, 307 W. Riverside Dr., Carlsbad, New Mexico 88220.
 Units Overseas: Mrs. Julian Rice, Rivermere, Alger Court, Bronxville, New York 10708.

STANDING CHAIRMEN

- Auditing: Mrs. Frank L. Harris, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Buildings and Grounds: Mrs. Stanleigh Swan, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Finance: Mrs. Joseph B. Paul, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Personnel: Mrs. Lyle J. Howland, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Printing: Mrs. Charles George Holle, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Resolutions: Mrs. Frederick T. Morse, Box 3426, University Station, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHAIRMEN

- DAR Handbook: Mrs. Lyle J. Howland, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Protocol: Miss Gertrude S. Carraway, 7 Broad St., New Bern, North Carolina 28560.

Art Critics: Mrs. Tompkins Parker, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Parliamentarian: Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, 2534 Shrewsbury Rd., Rose Isle, Orlando, Florida 32803.

Advisory Board: The Honorable Bob Wilson, chairman; Mr. Lyle J. Howland; Mr. William B. Mehler, Jr.; Dr. Donald W. Spicer; Mr. Edward Lynn Westbrooke; Mr. F. A. Paul Ziesmer.

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF CURRENT AND UNRESTRICTED SPECIAL FUND, YEAR ENDING FEB. 29, 1972

Funds	Balances, Feb. 29, 1971		Cash receipts	Cash disbursements	Transfer and appropriations	Totals
	Total	Investments				
Current fund (budgetable)	\$801,938.73	\$712,113.29	\$179,896.41	\$392,738.87	\$35,735.97	\$983,982.53
Unrestricted special fund (collectible by)						
Administrative funds	8,150.82	3,199.81	8,450.39	5,581.09	4,000.00	11,469.19
Construction funds	1,480.00	48.00	1,528.00	17,530.05	8,000.00	71,486.05
Capital equipment	6,137.85	1,042.50	7,180.35	10,796.34	5,000.00	11,423.31
Other	2,779.14	278.14	3,057.28	38,285.19	15,000.00	62,122.38
Administrative and fund special	1,475.00	1,475.00	1,475.00	19,087.64	14,000.00	12,032.40
Library	23,225.15	18,744.65	22,725.53	56,133.75	25,000.00	24,856.47
Library materials	13,365.38	10,368.14	23,733.52	51,133.03	15,000.00	8,326.57
Library equipment	9,859.77	8,376.51	8,992.01	2,050.72		16,529.90
Construction fund (not collectible by contributing)	2,093.61	187,126.61	288,638.65	312,565.13		154,203.87
Other	196,110.51	186,959.65	30,878.06	15,724.38		22,634.31
Special fund for maintenance of program	16,729.46	14,177.95	14,177.95			
Special fund for research			6,456.83	5,650.29		
Funds of E. E. Dismond	6,479.04	6,479.04	6,479.04	2,473.90	(6,433.00)	
Library journal acquisition (residual)	195,200.91	195,200.91	25,520.86	62,636.08	(115,249.80)	
University Trust fund (residual)	2,007.77	2,007.77	1,135.77	1,275.77	(5,167.75)	
State U. Trust (residual) - Special						
Total, unrestricted special fund	274,887.65	5,406.04	568,947.67	376,522.56	(56,785.37)	428,665.39
Total, special funds for general use	1,075,048.38	717,113.69	638,894.46	1,455,181.80	1,815,868.97	1,512,658.92

1 The current fund balance of Feb. 29, 1972, included \$57,876.65 for 1971 dues which were not collectible for use in next change until May 1, 1972. In addition, special funds and their fund balances were applied to special funds and not to special funds for general use. The amount of the current fund balance and the amount of the special fund balance are reported for special funds for general use. Other special funds listed on the following page, are not included in the total of special funds for general use. Amounts for library, museum purchases, and other special purposes, have not been included in this summary statement.

Art Center: Mrs. Tompkins Parker, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Publication: Mrs. Jackson E. Stewart, 12584 Shrewsbury Rd., Rose Lake, Orlando, Florida 32803.
 Advisory Board: The Honorable Bob Wilson, Chairman; Mr. Lyle J. Hendon, Mr. William B. Miller, Jr., Dr. Donald W. Spicer; Mr. Edward Lynn West, Brooks; Mr. F. A. Paul Nimmer.
 Program: Mrs. E. Kay Chesney, 112 1/2 Street, Danville, Virginia 22026.
 Public Relations: Mrs. Dudley W. Pate, 284 1/2 East 28th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104.
 Student Loan and Scholarship: Mrs. Elizabeth L. Smith, 112 North 112th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104.
 Transportation: Mrs. Lillian Williams, 1801 E. 10th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104.

Social Contacts

American History Month: Mrs. George S. Minton, Thomas Dr., Coe Co., Connecticut 06507.
 Constitution Week: Mrs. Peggy V. Korman, 400 2nd St., Great Neck, Long Island, New York 11901.
 DAR Membership Commission: Mrs. Gene E. Wheeler, 1131 E. Locust St., Vincennes, Indiana 47591.
 DAR Patriot Index: Mrs. Gabriel G. Hubert, 1427 S. Wash St., Arlington, Virginia 22202.
 DAR Service for Veterans-Patients: Mrs. William G. Kerns, 2122 Rosewood Dr., Jacksonville, Florida 32214.
 DAR Superintendant: Mrs. Walter Gladstone, Jr., 4145 Eastover Dr., Jackson, Mississippi 39211.
 Friends of the Museum: Mrs. Harry H. Stokes, 7440-CR, Ra. 4, Shelbyville, Tennessee 37160.
 Friends of the Seines: Mrs. Ernest D. Mauchan, 3241 Pdx Ave., Ogden, Utah 84406.
 Insignia: Mrs. George Hay-Rain, 400 "Map Care", York County, Endicottville, Pennsylvania 17315.
 President General's Project: Mrs. Kenneth W. Savitz, Rt. 1, Box 141, Lake City, Pennsylvania 16621.
 Program Reviewer: Mrs. John Holland Kinkaid, 32577 Valencia Pl., Box 66, Dana Point, California 92625.
 Revision of Bylaws: Mrs. George W. J. Mungrave, Rt. 4, Box 507, Lake Wales, Florida 33853.
 United States of America Bicentennial: Mrs. Robert Lacy Jacobs, 367 W. Riverside Dr., Clarendon, New Mexico 87004.
 Unit Convenor: Mrs. Helen Rice, Rte. 1, Box 100, Albany, New York 12208.

Statewide Contacts

Auditing: Mrs. Frank L. Harris, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Buildings and Grounds: Mrs. Elizabeth Swan, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Finance: Mrs. Royal B. Pugh, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Personnel: Mrs. Lois J. Hodgins, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Printing: Mr. Charles George Holtz, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Resolutions: Mrs. Frederick E. Mares, Box 3426, University Station, Charlottesville, Virginia 22903.

Administrative Offices

DAR Handbook: Mrs. Lyle J. Hawkins, Administration Building, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.
 Protocol: Mrs. Gertrude S. Carraway, 7 Bond St., New Bern, North Carolina 28560.

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF CURRENT AND UNRESTRICTED SPECIAL FUNDS, YEAR ENDED FEB. 29, 1972

Funds	Balance, Feb. 28, 1971			Cash receipts	Cash disbursements	Transfers and appropriations	Balance, Feb. 29, 1972		
	Total	Investments	Cash				Total	Investments	Cash
Current fund (schedule 1).....	\$891,980.73	\$712,113.89	\$179,866.84	\$925,619.27	\$92,738.62	\$55,735.57	\$980,596.95 ¹		\$880,596.95
Unrestricted special funds (schedule 6):									
Appropriation funds:									
Committee maintenance.....	3,169.82		3,169.82		5,567.69	4,000.00	1,602.13		1,602.13
Good citizens.....	2,489.09		2,489.09	8,470.39	17,598.05	5,000.00	(1,638.57)		(1,638.57)
Junior American citizens.....	6,147.85		6,147.85	3,565.50	10,279.84	6,000.00	5,433.51		5,433.51
Americanism and DAR manual.....	4,278.14		4,278.14	1,833.72	18,986.18	15,000.00	2,125.68		2,125.68
Lineage research.....	1,478.08		1,478.08	1,073.06	19,087.04	14,500.00	(2,035.90)		(2,035.90)
National defense.....	23,216.65	5,000.00	18,216.65	32,725.53	56,585.76	25,000.00	24,356.42	\$5,000.00	19,356.42
Public relations.....	14,365.18		14,365.18	96.94	19,133.60	10,000.00	5,328.52		5,328.52
Constitution Hall refurbishing and air conditioning.....	10,484.13		10,484.13	9,417.97	832.00		19,070.10		19,070.10
Life membership.....	2,050.61		2,050.61		2,050.61				
DAR magazine.....	187,126.61		187,126.61	287,676.45	318,564.13		156,238.93		156,283.93
Reserve fund for maintenance of properties.....	108,171.51		108,171.51	20,875.00	1,025.00		128,021.51		128,021.51
Mabel Rasmussen.....	15,774.38		15,774.38		15,774.38				
Estate of E. E. Brownell.....				6,490.29	6,490.29				
Golden jubilee endowment—(income).....	6,429.04		6,429.04	3,473.90	3,473.90	(6,429.04)			
Investment trust fund—(income).....	126,748.81		126,748.81	23,638.06	23,638.06	(126,748.81)			
Julia C. Fish endowment—(income).....	2,057.72		2,057.72	1,235.77	1,235.77	(2,057.72)			
Total, unrestricted special funds.....	513,987.62	5,000.00	508,987.62	400,572.58	520,322.30	(55,735.57)	338,502.33	5,000.00	333,502.33
Total, funds available for general use.....	1,405,968.35	717,113.89	688,854.46	1,326,191.85	1,513,060.92		1,219,099.28 ²	5,000.00	1,214,099.28

¹ The current fund balance at Feb. 29, 1972, included \$574,896.80 received for 1972 dues which were not available for use in operations until Mar. 1, 1972. In addition approximately \$41,093.50 in dues and fees had been received from applicants and will not be available for operations until the applicants are admitted to membership.

² The total of the current fund and the unrestricted special funds represent those funds which are readily available for society use. Other special funds listed on the following page are derived from bequests, gifts, etc., and are restricted as to use to school contributions, scholarships, books for library, museum purchases, and other special purposes. These restricted special funds are merely held as an accommodation.

21

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF RESTRICTED SPECIAL FUNDS YEAR ENDED FEB. 29, 1972

Funds	Balance, Feb. 28, 1971			Cash receipts	Cash disbursements	Balance, Feb. 29, 1972		
	Total	Investments	Cash			Total	Investments	Cash
DAR Schools				\$203,103.42	\$202,320.42	\$783.00		\$783.00
American History Medals				17,742.68	8,271.23	9,471.45		9,471.45
American Indians	\$3,079.42		\$3,079.42	72,455.86	72,025.62	3,509.66		3,509.66
Americana Room				21,468.44	79.58	21,388.86		21,388.86
Charles Simpson Atwell	8,975.60	\$8,975.60		1,695.60	1,695.60	8,975.60	\$8,975.60	
Fay Savage Wyatt				1,002.85	1,002.85			
Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building				54,285.23	54,285.23			
Genealogical Records Fund	4,573.20		4,573.20	131.50	23.72	4,680.98		4,680.98
Gift to the Nation				5,385.06		5,385.06		5,385.06
Kate Duncan Smith School (Betty Bear)	453.00		453.00		453.00			
Landscaping	3,438.71		3,438.71	3,529.53	143.31	6,824.93		6,824.93
Rose Garden	2,145.90		2,145.90	68.23	2,214.13			
Lillian K. P. Farrar	2,000.00		2,000.00			2,000.00		2,000.00
Museum	28,742.62		28,742.62	23,140.09	33,711.18	18,171.53		18,171.53
Friends of the Museum				5,265.87		5,265.87		5,265.87
Museum Cataloging of Period Rooms Collection				1,500.00		1,500.00		1,500.00
National Officer's Club Sarah Corbin Robert Endowment	9,119.56	8,141.90	977.66	2,148.83		11,268.39	10,005.49	1,262.90
NSDAR American History Scholarship	15,254.77		15,254.77	7,335.55	8,000.00	14,590.32		14,590.32
Occupational Therapy	563.11		563.11	858.64	800.00	621.75		621.75
Patriot Index				12,115.89	142.62	11,973.27		11,973.27
President General's Flowers				202.31	43.20	159.11		159.11
State Rooms	7,298.26		7,298.26	601.12	1,435.09	6,464.29		6,464.29
Augustin G. Rudd	3,000.00		3,000.00	42.86		3,042.86	3,042.86	
Museum Gallery Air Conditioning	49,174.22		49,174.22	13,538.48	225.00	62,487.70	57,000.00	5,487.70
Aperture Card Microfilming	10,000.00		10,000.00			10,000.00		10,000.00
Microfilming Fund	14,022.31		14,022.31	10,147.35	4,719.07	19,450.59		19,450.59
Pages Locker Room	419.82		419.82	1,057.75	561.60	915.97		915.97

Funds participating in Combined Investment Fund:

Ada W. Frazer	7,775.80	7,775.80		536.96	416.50	7,896.26	7,896.26
Adèle Erb Sullivan Endowment	2,026.29	17,422.65	3,603.64	1,210.33		22,236.62	17,793.40
Agnes Carpenter Mountain Schools	27,233.44	27,233.44		1,864.63	1,446.32	27,651.75	27,651.75
Anne Rogers Minor Indian Scholarship	4,033.22	3,575.09	458.13	836.42		4,869.64	3,630.69
Anonymous	5,384.41	5,384.41		354.04	274.62	5,463.83	5,463.83
Caroline E. Holt Educational	28,359.15	27,516.14	843.01	1,902.33	1,400.00	28,861.48	27,958.42
Dixon Medical	505.45	500.45	5.00	29.51	22.89	512.07	507.07
Doris Pike White Endowment	715.72	715.72		53.51	36.62	732.61	732.61
Edna Davis Starkey Crist Endowment	14,244.97	14,035.17	209.80	988.11	686.54	14,546.54	14,259.74
Fichelberger Americanization	2,367.11	2,367.11		171.12	132.74	2,405.49	2,405.49
Elnora Corpe	1,021.63	1,021.63		70.80	54.92	1,037.51	1,037.51
Eunice R. Porter Scholarship	972.94	972.94		64.90	50.34	987.50	987.50
Fannie C. K. Marshall Library	24,764.23	16,433.96	8,330.27	1,115.23	1,585.83	24,293.63	16,684.15
Gertrude Gilpin Oliver Richards Memorial	1,664.26	1,664.26		118.01	91.54	1,690.73	1,690.73
Gladys R. Blood	31,265.70	31,265.70		1,976.75	1,533.28	31,709.17	31,709.17
Golden Jubilee Endowment—Principal	67,773.80	67,773.80		1,004.74		68,778.54	68,778.54
Grace C. Marshall Memorial	11,560.43	11,560.43		790.70	613.31	11,737.82	11,737.82
Grace H. Morris	5,001.27	5,001.27		342.24	265.46	5,078.05	5,078.05
Gridley Adams	1,504.49	1,020.00	484.49	70.80		1,575.29	1,035.88
Helen Pouch Junior Group Memorial	17,904.81	484.24	17,420.57	22,898.73	22,734.81	18,068.73	492.18
Hillside School Endowment	2,721.94	2,721.94		188.82	146.46	2,764.30	2,764.30
Hugh Vernon Washington Library	34,056.75	28,206.92	5,849.83	1,935.44	221.55	35,770.64	28,641.12
Investment Trust—Principal	504,364.37	504,228.87	135.50	47,283.63		551,648.00	551,512.50
Isabel Anderson Library	88,103.88	75,046.32	13,057.56	24,431.42	3,733.65	108,801.65	76,040.46
Julia C. Fish Endowment—Principal	23,329.92	23,329.92		357.42		23,687.34	23,687.34
Mabel S. Midgeley School	51,572.69	50,733.96	838.73	3,053.58	2,108.10	52,518.17	51,362.74
Margaret C. McGuire	2,512.00	2,064.22	447.78	106.21		2,618.21	2,038.05
Mary E. Brown Ferrell Memorial	2,944.34	2,944.34		194.72	151.04	2,988.02	2,988.02
May Duryee Scholarship	15,586.51	15,586.51		861.50	668.23	15,779.78	15,779.78
Ruby W. Freeman Library	5,712.40	5,084.85	627.55	283.24		5,995.64	5,148.39
Total, Restricted Funds	1,168,244.42	970,789.56	197,454.86	573,918.98	430,527.20	1,311,636.20	1,086,567.44

REPORT OF STATE DAR CONTRIBUTIONS

State	DAR School Fund	American Indian Fund	Museum Air-conditioning Fund	Helen Pouch Memorial Fund	Investment Trust Fund	Microfilming Fund
Alabama	3,026.00	257.25	115.00	682.97	113.00	204.82
Alaska	37.00	5.00	8.00	33.00	8.00	8.00
Arizona	552.00	249.00	20.00	71.55	20.00	120.00
Arkansas	1,094.00	617.90	130.00	24.00	144.50	148.00
California	8,940.16	3,337.25	340.00	502.20	346.50	544.50
Colorado	1,087.03	689.50	44.50	527.81	73.00	230.50
Connecticut	8,130.50	3,148.50	185.00	161.75	746.00	138.00
Delaware	256.00	121.94	35.00	4.25	38.00	29.00
District of Columbia	13,425.33	6,240.20	491.00	1,049.31	164.00	336.24
Florida	5,895.23	1,034.81	224.50	1,080.88	386.50	268.50
Georgia	7,801.32	1,309.50	234.00	372.50	229.50	250.50
Hawaii	45.00	5.00	10.00	5.00	10.00	10.00
Idaho	198.00	54.50	13.00		21.00	13.00
Illinois	10,287.43	3,103.22	587.00	1,978.18	326.00	476.59
Indiana	9,442.06	1,606.56	167.50	1,031.00	169.00	266.00
Iowa	3,131.27	1,216.30	114.00	754.60	96.50	95.00
Kansas	1,653.99	436.75	102.00	315.95	92.50	83.00
Kentucky	1,579.30	416.45	114.50	65.00	113.50	106.00
Louisiana	858.25	299.50	152.50	360.15	155.50	126.00
Maine	246.40	62.50	37.00	54.95	45.00	34.00
Maryland	1,911.50	1,769.60	188.00	694.91	200.00	297.32
Massachusetts	6,072.36	2,088.16	106.00	71.25	144.50	246.00
Michigan	12,261.46	3,046.93	333.75	349.55	343.00	141.50
Minnesota	861.23	425.34	2,909.25	6.00	57.50	58.50
Mississippi	1,751.70	610.57	121.55	369.88	160.05	122.05
Missouri	3,111.40	1,307.00	184.50	270.43	193.50	194.75
Montana	96.00	59.50	10.00		16.00	12.00
Nebraska	790.95	287.50	62.75	274.64	79.50	50.50
Nevada	119.50	116.50	12.00		17.00	14.50
New Hampshire	876.00	10,276.10	63.00	155.20	80.50	61.00
New Jersey	5,744.50	5,866.10	115.00	285.40	122.00	114.00
New Mexico	307.61	85.00	53.00	208.75	39.50	45.00
New York	19,338.08	3,000.34	2,987.75	651.95	873.21	407.80
North Carolina	12,967.95	517.33	144.50	140.00	271.00	125.50
North Dakota	61.00	24.00	9.00	3.00	10.00	8.00
Ohio	9,990.15	6,600.39	488.00	1,180.05	293.50	370.00
Oklahoma	545.67	1,031.80	168.50	60.35	78.50	76.00
Oregon	335.00	73.15	54.00	40.50	42.00	38.50
Pennsylvania	7,446.99	6,781.62	448.50	576.70	395.50	711.68
Rhode Island	2,098.00	500.00	39.50	111.00	23.00	40.00
South Carolina	13,058.14	271.50	108.10	52.00	102.60	110.00
South Dakota	135.50	194.30	14.50	37.00	14.50	13.50
Tennessee	972.50	756.10	166.00	678.22	162.50	302.50
Texas	4,812.06	1,009.25	292.05	849.14	300.98	384.05
Utah	27.50	10.00	11.50	5.00	11.50	11.50
Vermont	346.00	278.00	33.00		42.50	45.00
Virginia	2,854.00	931.00	313.00	953.55	286.50	323.50
Washington	1,374.60	526.75	46.00	128.45	64.00	42.50
West Virginia	678.15	319.15	87.00	158.25	121.00	88.00
Wisconsin	3,124.00	1,460.00	122.00	249.31	129.00	115.50
Wyoming	124.65	16.25	9.50	4.00	12.50	11.00
Foreign	40.00	5.00	287.03		3.00	3.00
Miscellaneous	983.00		432.25	2,893.80		2,075.05
Total	193,103.42	72,455.86	13,538.48	20,533.33	7,988.34	10,147.35

PENSION TRUST FUND

As Trustees of the Pension Trust Fund of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, we herewith submit the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year ended February 29, 1972.

ELEANOR W. SPICER
President General, NSDAR
 RUTH W. D. ZIESMER
Treasurer General, NSDAR
Trustees

TRUSTEES, NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION PENSION TRUST FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

Year Ended February 29, 1972

Receipts:

Contributions from the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution-----		37,093.61
Employee contributions-----		5,248.65
		42,342.26

Total receipts-----

Disbursements:

Insurance premium-----	19,206.00	
Portion of Society contribution paid to employees withdrawing from fund-----	17,887.61	37,093.61

5,248.65

Balance March 1, 1971-----

8,515.42

Total balance, February 29, 1972-----

13,764.07

Balance consists of:

Cash—The Riggs National Bank		
Trustees Account-----	2,833.84	
State Mutual Assurance Company Account-----	10,930.23	13,764.07

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C.

We have examined the financial statements of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution listed below:

Statement of current and special funds for the year ended February 29, 1972 (Pages 2 to 5)

Supporting statements of current and special fund cash receipts and disbursements and supporting schedules for the year ended February 29, 1972 (Pages 6 to 31)

Schedule of investments as of February 29, 1972 (Pages 32 and 33)

Statement of cash receipts and disbursements of the Trustees, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Pension Trust Fund for the year ended February 29, 1972 (Page 34)

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included confirmations from depositaries and custodians of cash and investments held at February 29, 1972, and such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The financial statements have been prepared generally on the cash receipts and disbursements basis and therefore do not purport to represent the results of operations as they would appear had generally accepted accrual basis accounting principles been applied. Cash receipts and disbursements do not include dispositions and acquisitions of securities respectively except for gains or losses thereon. Cash receipts in the special funds include securities received by bequest during the year.

In our opinion, the aforementioned statements and supporting schedules present fairly the cash balances and investments at February 29, 1972 and the information set forth therein for the year then ended on the basis indicated which is consistent with that of the preceding year.

BURNS AND BUCHANAN
Certified Public Accountant

Washington, D.C.
 April 1, 1972

PENSION TRUST FUNDS

As Trustees of the Pension Trust Fund of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution we herewith submit the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year ended February 29, 1972.

State	Trustee	1972	1971
Alabama	ELIZABETH W. SPICER	50.00	50.00
Alaska		50.00	50.00
Arizona	President General, NSDAR	50.00	50.00
Arkansas		50.00	50.00
California	RUTH W. D. ZIEGLER	50.00	50.00
Colorado		50.00	50.00
Connecticut	Treasurer General, NSDAR	50.00	50.00
Delaware		50.00	50.00
District of Columbia		50.00	50.00
Florida		50.00	50.00
Georgia		50.00	50.00
Hawaii		50.00	50.00
Idaho		50.00	50.00
Illinois		50.00	50.00
Indiana		50.00	50.00
Iowa		50.00	50.00
Kansas		50.00	50.00
Kentucky		50.00	50.00
Louisiana		50.00	50.00
Maine		50.00	50.00
Massachusetts		50.00	50.00
Michigan		50.00	50.00
Minnesota		50.00	50.00
Missouri		50.00	50.00
Montana		50.00	50.00
Nebraska		50.00	50.00
Nevada		50.00	50.00
New Hampshire		50.00	50.00
New Jersey		50.00	50.00
New Mexico		50.00	50.00
New York		50.00	50.00
North Carolina		50.00	50.00
North Dakota		50.00	50.00
Ohio		50.00	50.00
Oklahoma		50.00	50.00
Oregon		50.00	50.00
Pennsylvania		50.00	50.00
Rhode Island		50.00	50.00
South Carolina		50.00	50.00
South Dakota		50.00	50.00
Tennessee		50.00	50.00
Texas		50.00	50.00
Utah		50.00	50.00
Vermont		50.00	50.00
Virginia		50.00	50.00
Washington		50.00	50.00
West Virginia		50.00	50.00
Wisconsin		50.00	50.00
Wyoming		50.00	50.00

The financial statements have been prepared generally on the cash receipts and disbursements basis and disbursements as they would appear had generally accepted accounting principles been applied. Cash receipts and disbursements do not include deposits and withdrawals of members' deposits for gains or losses thereon. Cash receipts in the special funds include amounts received by periodic during the year.

In an exhibit, the above-mentioned statements and supporting schedules present fully the cash balances and investments as of February 29, 1972 and the disbursements set forth therein for the year then ended on the basis indicated which is consistent with that for the preceding year.

BURKE AND BUCHANAN
Certified Public Accountants

Washington, D.C.
April 1, 1972

RESOLUTIONS

Adopted by the Eighty-First Continental Congress

National Society

Daughters of the American Revolution

April 17-21, 1972

REDEDICATION

Whereas an objective examination of history can reveal no system of government superior to that of the United States of America; and

Whereas to preserve the sovereignty of the United States of America, it is necessary for its citizens to do the following:

Understand the American form of government, understand Socialism and Communism in order that these philosophies can be recognized and not allowed to destroy the Republic.

Take an active interest in the educational system, working to maintain local control and a system based on self-discipline, morality, patriotism and academic achievement.

Participate in government by conveying their views to their legislators and supporting elective candidates who are committed to Constitutional government.

Work for a return to the great moral and spiritual principles upon which this Nation was founded.

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution rededicate themselves to promote patriotic faith in the Constitutional form of government in the United States of America and thereby help restore the moral and spiritual principles necessary for the preservation of their heritage of freedom under God.

DANGERS OF THE EQUAL RIGHTS AMENDMENT

Whereas the tide of public opinion appears to favor the Equal Rights for Women Amendment without thought for the far-reaching consequences and social upheaval such a constitutional amendment would occasion; and

Whereas fears have been expressed by competent lawyers that the Equal Rights Amendment would nullify hard-won protective state labor legislation for women workers; remove primary responsibility for support of their families and children from husbands and fathers; adversely affect dower and property rights of women in their husband's estates; and subject women to compulsory military service including combat duty; and

Whereas obsolete state laws discriminating unfairly against women can easily be repealed upon demand; and Congress, through the Fair Labor Standards Act and equal employment provisions of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 as amended, has moved to abolish discriminations against women insofar as they can be abolished at the federal level; and

Whereas the overwhelming majority of the most eminent lawyers in America advocate the elimination of discrimination against women by the statutory method, thereby permitting legislative bodies to proceed in an orderly way, and thus avoid constitutional and legislative chaos which adoption of the Equal Rights Amendment would visit upon the Nation;

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution favor repeal of obsolete state laws discriminating unfairly against women, support the efforts of Congress to abolish discrimination against women by statute, but warn that adoption of the Equal Rights Amendment to the Constitution could adversely affect well-established rights of women and result in constitutional and legal chaos.

(93)

OUR COMMON DEFENSE

- Whereas one of the primary responsibilities of the Government is "to provide for the common defense" of the Country; and
- Whereas because of a series of economy moves initiated by the Department of Defense in 1963, the detection capabilities of the United States of America have deteriorated to the point that the North American Defense Command has been compelled to all but abandon its responsibilities and this Nation is fast becoming a second rate power while the Soviet Union is building a first strike capability which could threaten America with nuclear blackmail; and
- Whereas obsolete installations and spotty capabilities serve as the only protection in the North, East and Western portions of this Country and there are none along the Southern boundaries, as is clearly apparent when Cuban planes can land here undetected; and
- Whereas the President's Blue Ribbon Defense Panel stated: "In the 70's neither the vital interests of the United States nor the lives and freedoms of its citizens will be secure"; and
- Whereas there are those who represent increased defense appropriations as robbing the poor, the hungry and the jobless and choose to ignore the deteriorating military strength of this Nation;
- RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution call for increased defense appropriations to insure the restoration of modern, effective detection systems, encircling the entire United States and to return the United States to its former military superiority.

AMNESTY FOR DRAFT EVADERS AND DESERTERS OPPOSED

- Whereas all who enjoy the protection and privileges afforded them as citizens of this Nation are under obligation to serve it in a manner determined by law; and
- Whereas legislation has been proposed in the Senate of the United States calling for amnesty to those who fled to foreign countries to avoid being drafted into the military service of their country or to avoid the extreme penalties for desertion; and
- Whereas discipline is necessary to maintain a reliable armed force, and the granting of amnesty to those Americans who refuse service would seriously undermine the morale of the Armed Forces; and
- Whereas basic principles of equal justice under the law are involved; the Courts have the power to judge each case on its merits; and the President has executive clemency power that he can apply to the merits of each individual case;
- RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution oppose amnesty for those who have defied the law and recommend their prosecution upon their return to the United States according to the laws of the United States government.

PANAMA CANAL

- Whereas it has been reported that a new treaty is being negotiated between the United States of America and the Republic of Panama, whereby the United States of America would gradually surrender sovereignty over the Panama Canal and the Canal Zone, and the Republic of Panama would receive an annual payment increased from 1.9 million dollars to around 25,000,000 dollars; and
- Whereas complete control of the Panama Canal and the Canal Zone is vital to the security and defense of the United States of America, the Caribbean Area, the Western Hemisphere and Panama itself;
- RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution oppose surrender of United States sovereignty over the Canal Zone and of the rights granted in perpetuity by the Treaty of 1903 over the Panama Canal.

Bibliography:

U.S. News & World Report, April 17, 1972.

WITHDRAWAL FROM THE UNITED NATIONS

- Whereas through the power of social, industrial, and trade conventions, the United Nations has developed a means of shaping domestic law in the United States of America by treaty law, which threatens the fundamental freedom upon which this Country was built; and
- Whereas through the technical assistance program and its financial arms—the World Bank and International Monetary Fund—a socialized one-world state is being developed with American funds and financed through American industry and trade but hostile to the free enterprise system; and
- Whereas the United Nations is preparing a tax program to be levied against the United States taxpayer; and
- Whereas the United Nations arrogantly has defied its charter by permitting members in arrears for nonpayment of dues to vote on all United Nations issues including the admission of Communist China and the expulsion of Nationalist China, a law-abiding charter member of the Security Council;
- RESOLVED**, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution stand for the immediate withdrawal of the United States of America from the United Nations and urge that the United Nations move its headquarters and all of its specialized agencies to another country.

UNITED NATION'S CONFERENCE ON HUMAN ENVIRONMENT

- Whereas the United States of America is already making studies and laws to implement pollution controls of air and water, better use of land and prudent conservation of all natural resources, and cooperation among national, state and local authorities in order to find a common solution to these problems; and
- Whereas in June, 1972, representatives of over 130 nations, with the United States taking the lead as a participating member, will convene in Stockholm for the purpose of setting up an organization within the United Nation's for global control of the environment; and
- Whereas this Conference during its many planning meetings held in the United States and other countries has set up an agenda of issues which will be subject to control, such as: educational, cultural and social aspects, world-wide resources management, human settlement, population growth and resettlement and institutional arrangements involving the setting up of new commissions, bureaus and offices for a continuing Conference;
- RESOLVED**, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution endorse cooperation with our neighbor nations in the Western Hemisphere to recognize, respect and conserve common vital elements necessary to our joint survival without subjecting ourselves to dictation from a closed world jurisdiction.

Bibliography:

- Environment & Development*, "The Founex Report," the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace Publication
- Congressional Record*, February 28, 1972, p. S2764, March 22, 1972, p. S4470
- Department of State Bulletin*, "International Aspects of the 1972 Environmental Program," March 6, 1972, pp. 300, 301, 302, 303
- Strategy for Peace—12th Conference Reports*, September 30 & October 3, 1971, Airlie House, Warrenton, Virginia
- "Gist," February, 1972, Department of State Publication
- Congressional Record*, February 9, 1972, p. E-983
- "U.N. Conference on the Human Environment," 1972, Department of State Publication

IMMIGRATION AND POPULATION CONTROL

- Whereas Public Law 89-236 adopted in 1965 has permitted unlimited numbers of immigrants to enter the United States and, in addition, an estimated two million or more illegal aliens have entered the country, greatly increasing immigration and adding to the social and economic problems of overpopulation, unemployment and crime; and
- Whereas during the five years between 1965 and 1970 there has been a decrease of 54.3 percent of immigrants from the countries of northern and western Europe who founded the Nation and gave it its language, culture, moral and ethical values and during this same period immigration from Asia increased 369 percent and from southern and eastern Europe 121 percent: and

Whereas the increase in immigration has been out of proportion to the current population of these ethnic groups presently in the United States; India having an increase of 1,637.9 percent; Hong Kong (passageway from Communist China) 442.6 percent; the Philippines 896.9 percent; Jamaica 718.3 percent; Trinidad and Tobago 1,415.5 percent, all people least likely to assimilate and adopt an American character; some known to be enemy agents and drug importers; and

Whereas there are now proposals for compulsory reduction of family size in the United States because of the threat of overpopulation, although the great growth of world population occurs in countries other than the United States; **RESOLVED**, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution recommend reduced immigration, restoration of the quota system, and strengthening of the laws and penalties pertaining to illegal entry in order to preserve the institutions of American government for our children and posterity.

EDUCATION

Whereas the Public School System in the United States of America has changed from one that instructed children in the basic knowledge which equipped them to go into the working world or pursue higher education to a system which is based on social adjustment including schemes that are planned to create a "new life-style"; and

Whereas the Public School System neglects the teaching of American history with the result that students have little knowledge of their American ideals and heritage which would prepare them to contrast our Constitutional form of government intelligently with other forms of government operating in the world; and

Whereas the Public School System has weakened its disciplinary standards and moral teaching by the use of so-called modern teaching practices;

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution urge that the Nation move forward to a basic educational curriculum which includes American history as a required subject, and to a school system providing a climate conducive to learning by encouraging self-discipline and by the teaching of moral values that have proved to be invaluable in the past and are desperately needed in the future.

REGIONAL GOVERNMENT BY EXECUTIVE ORDERS

Whereas an Executive Order is not a law passed by Congress nor is it a ruling of the Supreme Court, but is a decree issued by the President of the United States, that is published in the *Federal Register* and becomes law unless revoked by Congress within a specified period of time; and

Whereas in August, 1971, a National Emergency was proclaimed; and wage, price and rent controls were imposed by Executive Order and entered in the *Federal Register*; and

Whereas in February, 1972, another Executive Order entitled "Federal Regional Councils" was placed in the *Federal Register* establishing "a Federal Regional Council for each of the ten standard Federal regions"; overriding States' boundaries and providing that "each council shall be composed of the chairmen of the regional offices of the Departments of Labor, Health Education and Welfare; Housing and Urban Development; the Secretarial Representative of the Department of Transportation; the directors of the regional offices of the Office of Economic Opportunity; the Environmental Protection Agency; and the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration" with a Chairman appointed by the President; and

Whereas Regional Government is an enlarged form of Metropolitan Government, which an informed public has defeated at the polls in many communities; and

Whereas this demonstrates the power of Executive Orders to supersede the will of the people, to destroy the States, and to bring about a change of government without an Act of Congress;

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution alert the public to the dangers of the uses of Executive Orders and especially their use to create a Regional form of government which would destroy Constitutional government.

Bibliography:

Executive Order 11615, *Federal Register*, Vol. 36, No. 159.

Executive Order 11647, *Federal Register*, Vol. 37, No. 30, Feb. 12, 1972.

Congressional Record, Feb. 16, 1972, page S1226, 1227.

Executive Order 11490, *Federal Register*, Vol. 34, No. 209, Oct. 30, 1969.

UNITED STATES TRADE WITH COMMUNIST COUNTRIES

Whereas Lenin said, "When the Capitalist World starts to trade with us—on that day they will begin to finance their own destruction."

Whereas with its acceptance of the debilitating global policy of interdependence, the United States of America has embarked on an extensive trade program with the Communist countries of the world; and

Whereas by agreement through the Department of Commerce a billion dollar sale of massive automotive equipment with tremendous military potential, a complete catalytic-cracking petroleum plant, heavy foundry and ore mining equipment, ball bearings, and the most highly sophisticated computers have been sold to the Communists, who are also being provided with technological knowledge; and

Whereas the United States has sold grain to the Communists at prices far less than the cost of grain production to the American farmer, thereby enabling the Soviet Union to solve one of its most serious economic problems;

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution oppose all trade in strategic materials with communist nations, and warn that by trading with the enemy this Nation is aiding and abetting its own possible destruction.

WORLD GOVERNMENT MARCHES ON THROUGH ATLANTIC UNION

Whereas the Communists have never retreated from their avowed aim to bury the United States under a Communist World Government; and

Whereas imminent legislation would create a regional super-government as planned in the Declaration of Paris; and

Whereas the Atlantic Union proponents claim they have received the "green light" from the State Department of the United States to "explore" the possibility of transforming NATO into a "federal union"; and

Whereas under the Atlantic Union form of World Government the United States would surrender its right to coin money, to regulate immigration, to control its economy, to maintain independent American Armed Forces and to enact citizenship laws; and

Whereas under any form of World Government the member nations accept compulsory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice (World Court of the United Nations) with consequent loss of the protection of the Connally Reservation; and

Whereas the World Court Statute states "the deliberation of the Court shall take place in private and remain secret," no jury is designated nor is there freedom of the press, and "The judgement of the Court is final and without appeal . . ."; and

Whereas the World Court has jurisdiction "in all legal disputes concerning the interpretation of a treaty . . ."; and

Whereas World Government resolutions were rescinded or rejected in the twenty-three states of the United States which had either adopted them in their legislatures or considered them in Committee; and

Whereas no article or section of the Constitution of the United States delegates to the Congress the authority to yield the sovereignty of our Republic to an alien authority;

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution reiterate its stand against any form of World Government and for the survival of our Country as a free and independent Republic;

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution unalterably oppose any legislation which directly menaces the safety and security of the Western Hemisphere and which would destroy the sovereign independence of the United States of America.

BIBLIOGRAPHY:

Article 54, Paragraph 3, U.N. Charter.

Article 60, U.N. Charter.

Article 36, U.N. Charter.

Declaration of Paris—January, 1962.

"Freedom and Union" Jan.-Feb. 1972. (Official publication of the Atlantic Union Committee.)

House Joint Resolution 900.

BUSING

Whereas government by the consent of the governed is basic to the Constitution, which provides that "powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution . . . are reserved to the states respectively or to the people"; and

Whereas despite the absence of such delegation of powers with regard to education the federal government, through guidelines or decree, has usurped the powers of the people, effecting procedures which would regiment curricula, abolish neighborhood schools, and subject children to unreasonable and time-consuming travel with little or no regard to the quality of education, maintenance of jurisdictional control, or the consent of parents; and

Whereas the justification for the existence of a publicly supported school system is to build responsible citizenship and to provide an academic climate conducive to scholastic achievement, and not subject children to arbitrary busing with consequent physical hazards inherent in extensive and lengthy travel; and

Whereas widespread concern over court orders requiring unreasonable busing of children to schools has resulted in demands for a constitutional amendment and such an amendment would be tantamount to acknowledging the right of the Federal Government to encroach on other matters pertaining to the educational systems of the States;

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution oppose arbitrary busing of school children but warn of the far-reaching consequences of a constitutional amendment to avoid such busing and urge that every effort be made to retain state and local control of the educational system.

REAFFIRMATIONS

Whereas all past resolutions of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution are in effect unless rescinded; and

Whereas the number of resolutions to be presented to the 81st Continental Congress of the National Society is limited;

RESOLVED, That the following resolution be reaffirmed as timely:

1. Express grave concern for the treatment and fate of United States prisoners of war and other Americans wrongfully held. This Nation must take all necessary steps to obtain the release of these American prisoners of war and in no circumstances abandon these brave men.
2. Opposition to ratification of the Genocide Convention (Treaty) and warning that the Convention surrenders national sovereignty, removes Constitutional safeguards and endangers both civilians and the members of the military including prisoners of war.
3. Express firm conviction that the fiscal solvency of the Nation can be assured only by balanced budgets, curtailed foreign spending, and maintenance of adequate gold reserves behind the currency, and urge members fully to inform themselves and others on the subject of monetary management in this Country, the true nature and function of money and the Constitutional responsibilities of the Congress in regard thereto.
4. Alert members to plans being developed for federal control of children.
5. Opposition to the legalization of marijuana and support of belief that all laws, federal, state and local, applying to purveyors of drugs be made more uniform and strictly enforced.

6. Encourage stern measures to curb pornography, beginning with a simple definition of pornography—in the belief that to survive, this Nation must acknowledge that "art, like morality, consists in drawing a line somewhere."
7. Continue to believe that the best deterrent to crime is adequate punishment.
8. Support effective studies and laws to implement pollution controls of air and water, better use of land and prudent conservation of all natural resources, and cooperation among national, state and local authorities, in order to find a common solution to these problems.
9. Express concern for the preservation of honest, unbiased news reporting.

APPRECIATION TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RESOLVED, That appreciation be expressed by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution to the President of the United States of America, Richard Milhous Nixon, for his message to the 81st Continental Congress.

APPRECIATION TO THE PRESIDENT GENERAL

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of The American Revolution express to The President General, Mrs. Donald Spicer, its sincere and grateful appreciation of her courtesy, dedication and courage, and for her leadership in furthering the objectives of our Society.

APPRECIATION TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

RESOLVED, That the appreciation of the members of the Resolutions Committee be expressed to the President General for the privilege of serving under Mrs. Frederick T. Morse, Chairman of the Committee, who has shown extraordinary knowledge, ability, patience and tact in handling her assignment.

COURTESY RESOLUTION

Whereas the 81st Continental Congress of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution has been instructive, inspirational and enjoyable; and

Whereas the overall result is due to those who planned and took part in the programs;

RESOLVED, That the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution express its deep appreciation to the Officers, Chairmen, their Committees, Pages, and all who participated in the Programs, particularly:

1. The members of the staff for their loyal and courteous service during the year as well as during the Congress;
2. The United States Service Bands for their enjoyable evening concerts;
3. The musicians, artists and choral groups for their contributions to the programs;
4. Our own All-American National DAR Chorus of which we are so proud;
5. The speakers for their fine addresses;
6. The coverage of press, radio and television;
7. The police and firemen for their courtesy and protection;
8. Each individual who contributed to the success of the 81st Continental Congress.

Encourage state measures to curb pornography, retaining with a simple definition of pornography in the bill that to ensure the Nation must acknowledge that "art, like morality, consists in drawing a line somewhere".

7. Continue to believe that the best deterrent to crime is adequate punishment.

8. Support effective studies and laws to implement pollution control of air and water, better use of land and prudent conservation of all natural resources, and cooperation among national, state and local authorities, in order to find a common solution to these problems.

9. Express concern for the preservation of honest, unbiased news-reporting.

APPRECIATION TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RESOLVED, That appreciation be expressed by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution to the President of the United States of America, Richard Milhous Nixon, for his message to the 91st Continental Congress.

PUBLICATIONS

In addition to booklets and leaflets prepared exclusively for use of the membership in carrying out chapter work, the National Society also has available a number of similar materials of general interest. Further information on any publications listed below may be obtained from the office of the Corresponding Secretary General, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>EDUCATIONAL</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> DAR Manual for Citizenship (free to all persons applying for American citizenship) Program Catalogue DAR Magazine <p>FLAG</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Flag Code leaflet, in color Flag March, sheet music | <p>GENEALOGICAL</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ancestral Charts DAR Patriot Index DAR Patriot Index Supplement Genealogical Records Preparation Instructions for Library Use Is that Lineage Right? <p>HISTORICAL</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Museums and State Rooms, slides in color Post cards, in color, of Museum, Portraits, 28 State Rooms Listing of Historical Articles in DAR Magazine, 1892-1970 |
|---|--|

(100)

The members of the staff for their loyal and courteous service during the year as well as during the Congress.

2. The United States Service Bands for their enjoyable evening concerts.

3. The national artists and choral groups for their contributions to the programs.

4. Our own All-American National DAR Chorus of which we are so proud.

5. The speakers for their fine addresses, delivered at Washington.

6. The coverage of press, radio and television.

7. The police and firemen for their courtesy and protection.

8. Each individual who contributed to the success of the 91st Continental Congress.

INDEX

- Act of Incorporation, 81
 Adams, John Quincy, 14
 Advisory board, 85
 Ake, Marlene, 25
 Allan, Mrs. Roy D., 77
 Americana Collection, 14
 American Heritage Committee, 7, 15, 83
 Evelyn Cole Peters Awards of, 26
 American History Fellowship, winner of
 (1972), 26
 American History Month, 15
 JAC Clubs and, 20
 Spot announcements for, 7
 merican History Month Committee,
 15, 84
 American History Month essay contest,
 15
 Winners of (1972), 26
 American History Scholarship, 22
 American Indians Committee, 15, 83
 Americanism and DAR Manual for
 Citizenship Committee, 15, 83
 American Music Committee, 15
 Ames, Mrs. Edward N., 3
 Anderson, Mrs. David W., 83
 Anderson, Tom Baugh, 78
 Arnold, Mrs. Richard S., 78
 Arrington, James R., 77
 Art Critics Committee, 85
 Auditing Committee, 84
 Awards presented to students at U.S.
 service academies, 26
- Bacon, Noel Thomas, 77, 80
 Bacone College, 15
 Bailey, Mrs. J. Marion, 78
 Bain, Mrs. Edward, 2
 Barnett, Mrs. Charles Crippen, Jr., 3
 Baylies, Mrs. George Upham, 4
 Begay, Lydia Sue, 25
 Bennet, Charles G., 13
 Berkebile, Mary Elizabeth, 26
 Berrie, James, 78
 Berrie, Mrs. James W., 77
 Berry, Martha, 18
 Berry Schools, 18
 Bicentennial, 9
 Bicentennial booklet, 7
 Bicentennial Committee, 7, 84
 Bicentennial project, 8
 Biscoe, Mrs. John Samuel, 4
 Black, Donna Ruth, 25
 Black, Mrs. Leonard J., 77, 80
 Bohle, Mrs. Loren W., 4
 Boney, Mrs. William C., 3
 Bott, Mrs. George Lincoln, 3
 Box, Diane, 26
- Brandon, Charlynn, 25
 Broussard, Madelyn, 25
 Bryant, Mrs. Percy Ausphera, 2
 Buildings and Grounds Committee, 84
 Bulpitt, Mrs. Maurice Henry, 3
 Burgdorf, Mrs. Olin Karl, 4
 Burne, Mrs. Furel Robert, 83
 Burrell, Mrs. Orin K., 4
 Burrows, Senator Julius C., 12
 Bylaws Committee, 7
- Calhoun, J. C., 14
 California DAR, 15
 Campbell, Mrs. George Murray, 2
 Carey, Mrs. Robert R., 3
 Carhart, Frances Jane, 4
 Carlin, Mrs. Leslie O., 3
 Carlson, Mrs. C. Edwin, 2
 Carraway, Gertrude S., 83, 84
 Carroll, Mrs. Silas Edward, Jr., 2
 Carroll, Mr. Walter Dana, 2
 Casey, Mrs. Ralph M., 3
 Cassano, Ronald, 26
 Chairmen, administrative, 84
 national, 83
 special, 84
 standing, 84
 Chambers, Mrs. W. Dillon, 4
 Chase, Mrs. Carl Arthur, 3
 Chesney, Mrs. E. Roy, 84
 Children of the American Revolution, 16
 active state societies of, 78
 Committee of, 83
 officers of, 77
 report of, 79
 Clyde, Mrs. James Edward, 83
 Coffroth, Margaret, 78
 College Aid Program, 17
 Collins, Mrs. Charles C., 4
 Conservation Committee, 16, 83
 Constitution Hall, 7
 Constitution Week, 16, 20
 JAC Clubs and, 20
 Constitution Week Committee, 16, 84,
 Continental Congress, 11
 Contributions, report of State DAR, 90
 Coolidge, Mrs. Calvin, 11
 Cooper, Martha Ansley, 3
 Corbitt, Mrs. John Edwin, 4
 Corey, Mrs. Flournoy, 3
 Coursey, Roger W., 26
 Crossnore School, 18
 Crumpler, Thomas Carl, 22
 Current, John D., 26
 Currier, Mrs. Ray B., 3
 Cushing, Nathan, 14

- DAR awards and presentations, 25
 DAR Genealogical Library, 14
 DAR Good Citizen(s), National (1972), 25
 State (1972), 25
 DAR Good Citizens Committee, 16, 83
 DAR Good Citizens Contest, 16
 DAR Handbook, 7
 DAR Handbook Committee, 84
 DAR insignia, 12, 13
DAR Magazine, 7, 14, 21
 DAR Magazine Advertising Committee 83
 DAR Magazine Committee, 14, 83
 DAR Manual for Citizenship, 7, 16
 DAR Membership Commission, 84
 DAR Museum, 13
 period rooms in, 13
 DAR Museum Committee, 83
 DAR Patriot Index Committee, 84
 DAR School Committee, 17, 83
 DAR School booklet, 7
 DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Committee, 7, 23, 84
 DAR Speakers Staff Committee, 84
 Dawes, Elaine Maria, 25
 Decker, Paula Rozell, 25
 de Coudekerque-Lambrecht, Madame Andre, 3
 DeMent, Mrs. Norman Hall, 4
 De Mers, Getrude, 25
 Denton, Donna, 78
 DeShazo, Mrs. Thomas G., 77
 Dick, Mrs. Walter Gresham, 1
 Dickerson, Laura, 3
 Directory of Committees, 7
 Dixon, Mrs. James D., 4
 Dodson, Mrs. Thomas Fagan, 2
 Donahue, Mrs. James F., 83
 Dorst, Karen, 25
 Draper, Norma, 25
 Duff, Lionel, 18
 Duncan, Mrs. Robert V. H., 83
 Dunn, Barbara Frances, 22
 Durgin, Mrs. Harold L., 4

 Eastin, Mrs. James D., 3
 Eddy, Mrs. Charles Morton, 34
 Egan, Mrs. Thomas Martin, 3
 Eikenberry, Heidi, 78
 Eisenhower, President, 16
 Elbersen, Alice, 25
 Emerson, Benjamin, 77
 Enz, Mrs. Richard W., 2
 Evans, Mrs. Wilson Arnold, 2
 Evelyn Cole Peters awards, 15, 26
 Ewan, Mrs. George Edwin, 4
 Executive officers, 1

 Field, Mrs. Robert, 3
 Finance Committee, 84
 Flag of the United States Committee, 18, 83
 Fleck, Mrs. Raymond Franklin, 3
 Fletcher, Virginia Edith, 26
 Frankenberg, Mrs. Harold R., 3
 Frank McCleary Medical Scholarship Fund, 23

 Frederick, Debra Ann, 25
 Freedoms Foundation, 14
 Fricke, Mrs. Fred J., 4
 Friends of the Museum Committee, 84
 Friends of the Seimes Microfilm Center Committee, 84
 Fulkerson, Mrs. W. H., 77
 Funds, summary statement of current and unrestricted special, 87
 summary statement of restricted special, 88

 Gallion, Susan Leigh, 26
 Garner, Mrs. Paul, 78
 Garrigus, Alice June, 26
 Garvin, Carolyn, 78
 Gates, Mrs. Fred Hall, Sr., 4
 Genealogical Records Committee, 83
 Geron, Mrs. Richard Preston, 83
 Gockley, Elma Irene, 3
 Goldsborough, Mrs. John Carter, 2
 Gonchar, Mrs. Donald J., 84
 Good Citizenship medals, 21
 Goode, Dr. George Brown, 13
 Goode, Mrs. George Brown, 13
 Goodhue, Dale L., 27
 Goodwin, Nancy, 25
 Graves of soldiers of the American Revolution located from March 1, 1971, to March 1, 1972, 29
 Greene, Anderson, 18
 Griffin, Mrs. John Francis, 3
 Grigsby, Mrs. Floyd H., 3
 Groves, Mrs. Frederick A., 83
 Gruwell, Mrs. Ray H., 3
 Gwinner, Mrs. Frederick Julius, 2

 Haden, Eunice B., 84
 Haddock, Mrs. Michael S., 26
 Hale, Mrs. William Paul, 3
 Hamilton, Mrs. John William, 4
 Hamm, Mrs. James Justin, 2
 Hammond, Mrs. Benjamin E., 78
 Hancock, John, 14
 sidechair of, 13
 Hardy, Jane-Elizabeth, 77
 Harris, Mrs. Frank L., 84
 Harrison, Mrs. Benjamin, 13
 Hart, Camelia Yvette, 25
 Haviland, Frederick, 27
 Hawaii State Society, 22
 Hawk, Mrs. Lawrence W., 2
 Heagler, Mrs. Clifford H., 3
 Heiser, Mrs. Wallace Bryan, 1
 Helen Pouch Memorial Fund, 21
 Helmbreck, Mrs. Earl James, 3
 Henderson, Mrs. Glenn Wynne, 3
 Henderson, Representative D. B., 12
 Hensley, Janis, 77
 Hermeling, Theodore A., Jr., 26
 Hiatt, Mrs. Ned L., Jr., 4
 Hillside School, 18
 Hindman Settlement School, 18
 Hoffner, Mrs. Carleton C., 84
 Hohmann, Patricia Adair, 25
 Holle, Mrs. Charles George, 84
 Holtclaw, Sara Jean, 25
 Honor Roll Committee, 83

- Hoogesteger, Suzanne, 26
 Hooper, Admiral Edwin, 8
 Hoopes, Mrs. Harry H., 84
 Hope, Bob, 22
 Horne, Harold, 78
 Horne, Philip F., 77
 Houser, Mrs. George Crouse, 3
 Houston, Sam, 14
 Hovden, Lindsey Marie, 25
 Howieson, Mrs. John, 4
 Howland, Mrs. Lyle Johnston, 1, 84, 85
 Hubbard, Mrs. Ford, 4
 Huber, Mrs. Merritt Stanley, 4
 Hudgins, Mrs. Robert S., 77, 83
 Huenefeld, Stella Rebecca, 77
 Hughes, Mrs. Paul, 77
 Humphreys, Mrs. Daniel Wilson, 84
 Hunter, Mrs. Ray L., 3
 Hurth, Daniel, 78
- Incorporation, Act of, 81
 Certificate of, 81
 Independence Hall in Philadelphia, 9
 Indian Fund, General, 15
 Ingling, Mrs. Donald, 78
 Ingram, Mrs. Frederick B., 83
 Insignia Committee, 84
In Washington—The DAR Story, 18
 Ironside, Mrs. Henry Allen, 83
- JAC Clubs, 19, 20
 American History Month and, 20
 Constitution Week and, 20
 Jackson, Mrs. Robert Lacy, 84
 Janikowsky, Mrs. Earl E., 4
 Jenkins, Eloise T., 2
 Jennings, Joseph J., Jr., 27
 Jindra, Michael S., 27
 Johnson, Mrs. Francis Lee, 3
 Johnson, Lt. Col. Hazel W., 27
 Johnson, Mary E., 25
 Johnson, Mrs. Walter G., Jr., 2, 84
 Jones, Mrs. Henry Stewart, 84
 Jones, Mrs. Richard M., 3
 Junior American Citizens Committee,
 19, 83
 Junior Membership Committee, 21, 84
 Junior Members in the United States,
 outstanding, 26
 Jurgeleit, Mrs. A. W., 2
- Kain, Mrs. George Hay, Jr., 84
 Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, 17, 27
 Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building
 at, 17
 Kaump, Mrs. LeRoy Conrad, 2
 Kelley, Mrs. Joel Alva, 4
 Kelly, Mrs. Terry Lee Wallace, 23
 Kemper, Mrs. Clarence Whitfield, 1
 Kerns, Mrs. William O., 84
 Ketchman, Mrs. Percy V., 84
 Key, Francis Scott, 8
 Kietzman, Mrs. Carl W., 83
 Killey, Mrs. Ralph Allen, 83
 Kilne, Larry W., 27
 Kincaid, Mrs. John Holland, 84
 King, Mrs. Walter Hughey, 1, 83
- Kiser, Karen Sue, 26
 Kleinert, Mrs. Walter A., 2, 83
 Krause, Heidee, 25
 Krueger, Mrs. Fred W., 77
- La Cauza, Mrs. Frank Emilio, 2
 LaMack, Mrs. Lester J., 83
 Lee, Mrs. Charles Todd, 84
 Leland, Sara, F., 26
 Lempenau, Mrs. Bertram James, 1
 Lenz, Valerie Ann, 26
 Lineage Research Committee, 84
 Littlefield, Mrs. Thomas Chase, 4
 Lo Cicero, Mrs. Roy, 4
 Long, Amanda, 25
 Louth, William Trees, 27
 Lupper, James, 77
 Luster, Mrs. John Asher, 3
 Luttrell, Grace Louise, 77
- MacDowell, A., 13
 Machlan, Mrs. Harold Foor, 83
 MacLeod, Mrs. John B., 4
 Malmstead, Helen Josephine, 2
 Mary Ball Chapter, 23
 Mason, Mrs. Martin A., 2
 Massengill, Mrs. Roy Edward, 4
 Mathias, Joseph E., 78
 Matthews, Mrs. Joseph Curtis, 4
 Matthews, Paul A., 77
 Matthes, Katharine, 83
 Maughan, Mrs. Franklin David, 2, 84
 McArthur, Judith Ann, 23
 McClain, Raymond, 18
 McClaugherty, Mrs. William W., 83
 McClung, Franke, 26
 McFarland, Sandra Ann, 25
 McGee, Dr. Anita Newcomb, 27
 McGee Award, 27
 McLaurin, Karen Kay, 26
 McLean, Mrs. Bell Carmichael, 3
 McLean, Malcolm, 18
 McMurty, Kathryn, 25
 McNamara, Richard L., 27
 Membership Committee, 84
 Memorial Continental Hall, 13
 Mersky, Bonnie, 25
 Mettetal, Mrs. Ray Wallace, 4
 Mettlach, Mrs. Frank R., 2
 Meyer, Mrs. Paul G., 3
 Michael, David R., 77
 Mickleson, Blythe, 25
 Miffin, Thomas, 14
 Miller, Mrs. Chester F., 83
 Miller, Mrs. Cletus Joseph, 3
 Money, Mrs. William R., 2
 Montgomery, Cathy S., 77
 Montgomery, Mrs. Charles R., 77
 Moore, Mrs. Charles William, 2
 Morriss, Mrs. George Albert, 1, 84
 Morse, Mrs. Frederick T., 84
 Mortensen, Margaret Ann, 25
 Mosley, Mrs. Herbert Leonard, 2
 Motion Picture Committee, 84
 Mundell, Mrs. F. E., 4
 Museum Docents Committee, 7
 Musgrave, Mrs. George W. S., 83, 84

- National Anthem, 8
 National board of management, 1
 National committees, 83
 chairmen of, 83
 National DAR Good Citizen (1972), 25
 National Defense Committee, 21, 84
 Nesbitt, Thomas, 78
 Nixon, President Richard, 5, 11
 Nixon, Mrs. Richard, 11
 Northland College, 18
 Norton, G. Sherwood, 78

 O'Byrne, Mrs. Roscoe C., 83
 Ochaman, Wendy Ann, 25
 Officers, honorary, elected for life, 83
 Ohio-Hobart Dining Hall at Tamassee
 DAR School, 17
 Ohio Society, 17
 Olson, Norma Jean, 25
 Osborne, Mrs. Fred, 83
 Outstanding Junior Member Contest,
 winner of, 26

 Paolini, Angela Janet, 26
 Paolo, Nancy, 25
 Parker, Mrs. Tompkins, 85
 Parliamentarian, 85
 Parr, Mrs. Harry, 2
 Patriotic Education Committee, 17
 Patterson, Mrs. Charles J., 4
 Patterson, Jeanne, 25
 Paul, Mrs. Joseph B., 84
 Peaster, Mrs. Dixon Cunningham, 3
 Pension Trust Fund, 91
 Perrill, Laurant, 25
 Personnel Committee, 84
 Peters, Evelyn Cole, 15, 26
 Peters, Robin, 25
 Pettit, Martin Robert, 26
 Pharr, Mrs. Max L., 3
 Philadelphia Orchestra, 7
 Pidgeon, Mrs. Sidney D., 3
 Pierce, Mrs. Dudley W., 84
 Palovina, Kathryn, 25
 Pouch, Mrs. William M., 21
 President General, Mrs. Donald Spicer,
 1, 21, 91
 report of, 7
 President General's Project Commit-
 tee, 84
 Presidents General, honorary, 83
 Price, Mrs. Edwin H., 77
 Printing Committee, 84
 Prior, William Matthew, 13
 Privett, Mrs. John Blevins, 2
 Program Committee, 84
 Program Reviewing Committee, 84
 Protocol Committee, 7, 84
 Publications, 100
 Public Relations Committee, 84

 Quigg, L. E., 12

 Rasmussen, Mark, 78
 Redfern, Mrs. John J., III, 26
 Reek, Susan Diane, 26
 Reid, Laura M., 77
 Reid, Mrs. R. Hugh, 83

 Reid, Mrs. Robert H., 78
 Reitz, Mrs. Thomas Edward, 4
 Resolutions adopted by the 81st Con-
 tinental Congress, 93-99
 Resolutions Committee, 84
 Revision of Bylaws Committee, 84
 Rice, Dianne Lynne, 26
 Rice, Mrs. Julian, 84
 Richardson, Mrs. Herman M., 2, 84
 Robe Hunt, Chief, 20
 Robert, Mrs. Henry M., Jr., 83
 Robinson, Mrs. Floyd, 3
 Rogers, Mrs. Drake Harden, 2
 Rose, Henry M., 13
 ROTC Medals, 21
 Rowe, Mrs. Renford H., 4
 Rowland, Mrs. Claude K., 83
 Rudd, Augustin G., 27
 Rudd, Award, 27
 Rudy, Mrs. Charles Hilleary, 2
 Russell, Mrs. Harold A., 4
 Ryan, Mrs. Stephen G., 2

 Sadtler, Mrs. Seddon B., 77
 St. Mary's School for Indian Girls, 15
 Salovarra, Kaarina, 25
 Sasportas, Mrs. Ben D., 2
 Sauls, Laura Jane, 25
 Sayre, Mrs. Charlotte W., 84
 Schoepper, Col. Albert F., 27
 Schrock, Paul Randall, 22, 26
 Seeley, Mrs. Warren A., Jr., 26
 Seimes, Mrs. Erwin Frees, 83
 Seimes-Thomas Classroom Building at
 Kate Duncan Smith DAR School,
 17
 Seitz, Mrs. Ira James, 4
 Sewell, Susan, 25
 Sharpe, Horatio, 14
 Sheffield, Mrs. Clinton Anson, Jr., 4
 Shoemaker, Phyllis, 25
 Showers, Mrs. Robert, 83
 Shrine Hospital for Crippled Children in
 Louisiana, 20
 Singley, Mrs. C. Mower, 4
 Smith, Mrs. Ralph Owen, 3
 Smith, Mrs. Wakelee Rawson, 1
 Smithson, James, 12
 Smithsonian Institution, 11-13
 Secretary of, 13
 Sons of the American Revolution, 20
 Special awards, 27
 Spicer, Dr. Donald W., 85
 Spicer, Mrs. Donald, President General,
 1, 21, 91
 report of, 7
 Spicer ABC Fund, 17
 Spousta, Mrs. Winslow Clement, Sr., 2
 Stapel, Mrs. John C., 2
 State DAR contributions, report of, 90
 State DAR Good Citizens, 25
 Steele, Quentin, 77
 Steffey, Leisa Ann, 25
 Stevenson, Marjorie A., 3
 Stewart, Mrs. Jackson E., 85
 Storey, Gertrude E., 3
 Stout, Charlene, 25

- Student Loan and Scholarship Com-
 mittee, 22, 84
 Stutler, Lucile, 4
 Sullivan, Mrs. William Henry, Jr., 83
 Summary of the 75th Report, 11
 Swan, Mrs. Stanleigh, 84
 Swanson, Roberta Lynn, 25

 Talmadge, Mrs. Julius Y., 83
 Tamassee School, 21
 Tate, Mrs. Vernoy B., 4
 Taylor, Sylvia, 26
 Thatcher Award Pin, 19
 Thomas, Amanda A., 83
 Thompson, Mrs. Floren, Jr., 4, 78
 Thornton, Mrs. Clarence J., 3
 Todd, Mrs. Elliotte McIver, 83
 Tolman, Mrs. George Sprague, III, 84
 Transportation Committee, 84
 Triplett, Dorothy E. J., 77
 Tyler, Belcher, 14

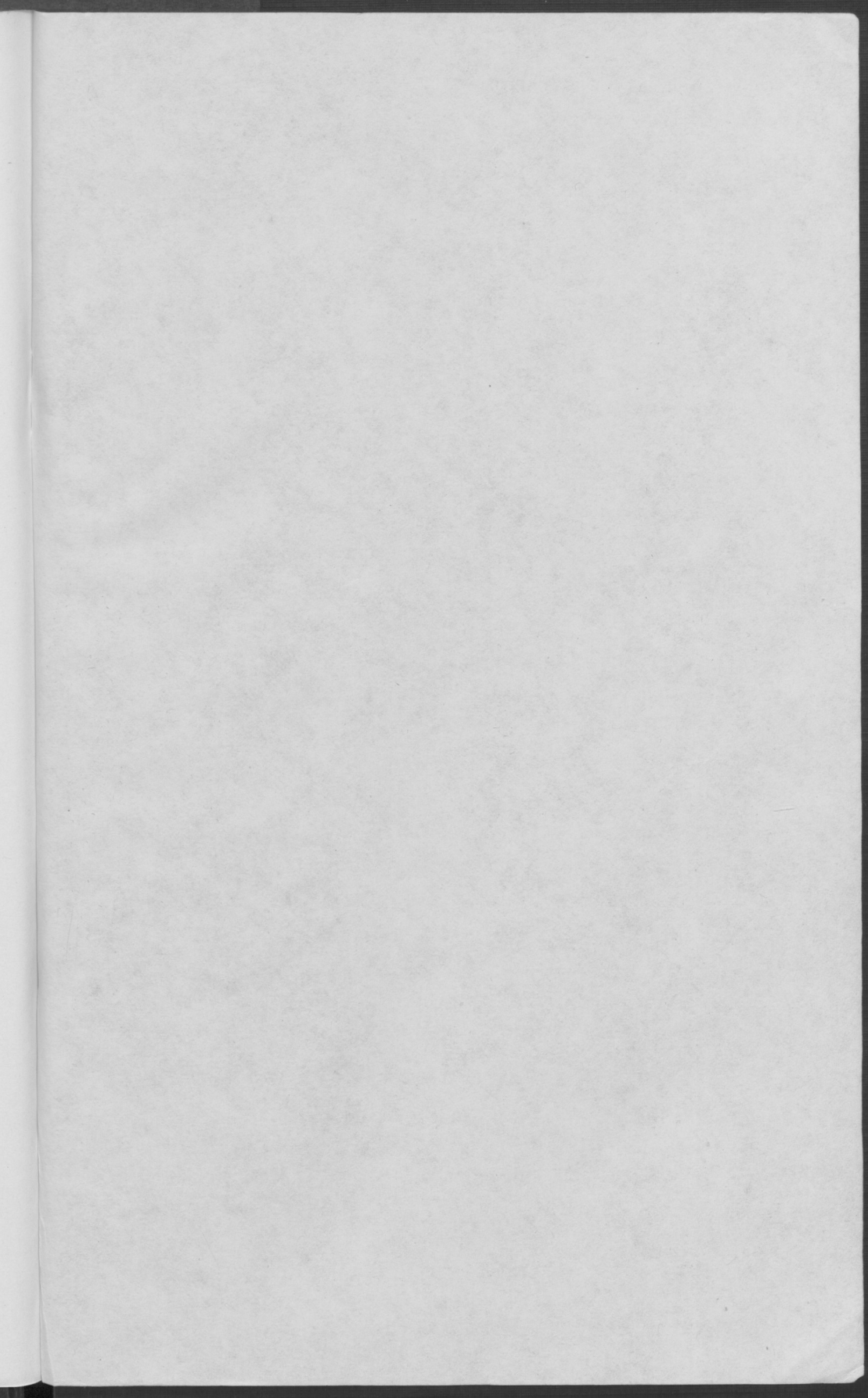
 United States Air Force Band, 7
 United States Marine Band, 27
 Units Overseas Committee, 84

 Veterans Administration's National Ad-
 visory Committee, 7
 Vice President General, 2
 Vice Presidents General, honorary, 83
 Vorous, Mrs. Jacob W., 3

 Wagner, Mrs. John Wright, 3
 Waite, Mrs. Arthur Hamilton, Jr., 3
 Walsh, Jean M., 78
 Ward, Mrs. Walter E., 2
 Warner, Mrs. Henry C., 83
 Washington, George, portrait of, 13
 Washington, Mary, 13
 Weaver, Robin, 25
 Weir, Lynn, 26
 West, Mrs. Paul, 2
 Westbrooke, Edward Lynn, 85
 Westbrooke, Mrs. Edward Lynn, 1
 West Virginia American Heritage Camp,
 15
 Wheeler, Mrs. Glenn E., 2, 84
 White, Mrs. Ashmead, 83
 Whittemore, Richard, 18
 Williams, Mrs. James Andrew, 83
 Williams, Lois Lucylle, 4
 Willmot, Mrs. Christopher Harold, 3
 Wilson, Bob, 85
 Wolf, Mrs. Paul J., 3
 Woodyerd, Mrs. Hollis Edwin, 2
 Woolley, Mrs. Buck Wynne, 2

 Young, Jennifer, 25
 Ziesner, F. A. Paul, 1, 85, 91





H. R. L.

U. S. L.

SO. 10

15

NTFL